

BMO Financial Group Reports Second Quarter 2021 Results

REPORT TO SHAREHOLDERS

BMO's Second Quarter 2021 Report to Shareholders, including the unaudited interim consolidated financial statements for the period ended April 30, 2021, is available online at www.bmo.com/investorrelations and at www.sedar.com.

Financial Results Highlights

Second Quarter 2021 Compared With Second Quarter 2020:

- Net income of \$1,303 million, an increase from \$689 million; adjusted net income^{1,4} of \$2,095 million, an increase from \$715 million
- Reported EPS² of \$1.91, an increase from \$1.00; adjusted EPS^{1,2,4} of \$3.13, an increase from \$1.04
- Provision for credit losses (PCL) of \$60 million, compared with \$1,118 million
- Reported net efficiency ratio³ of 69.3%, compared with 64.4%; adjusted net efficiency ratio^{1,3,4} of 56.6%, compared with 63.8%
- Return on equity (ROE) of 10.2%, an increase from 5.3%; adjusted ROE^{1,4} of 16.7%, an increase from 5.5%
- Common Equity Tier 1 Ratio of 13.0%, an increase from 11.0% in the prior year

Year-to-Date 2021 Compared With Year-to-Date 2020:

- Net income of \$3,320 million, an increase from \$2,281 million; adjusted net income^{1,4} of \$4,133 million, an increase from \$2,332 million
- Reported EPS² of \$4.93, an increase from \$3.37; adjusted EPS^{1,2,4} of \$6.19, an increase from \$3.45
- PCL of \$216 million, compared with \$1,467 million
- Reported net efficiency ratio³ of 63.0%, compared with 62.5%; adjusted net efficiency ratio^{1,3,4} of 56.4%, compared with 62.0%
- ROE of 13.0%, an increase from 9.2%; adjusted ROE^{1,4} of 16.3%, an increase from 9.4%
- Common Equity Tier 1 Ratio of 13.0%, an increase from 11.0% in the prior year

Toronto, May 26, 2021 – For the second quarter ended April 30, 2021, BMO Financial Group recorded net income of \$1,303 million or \$1.91 per share on a reported basis, and net income of \$2,095 million or \$3.13 per share on an adjusted basis.

"This quarter, we continued to deliver very strong results with all of our businesses performing well. For the first half of the year, adjusted preprovision pre-tax earnings of \$5.5 billion increased 27% from a year ago, driven by revenue growth of 11% reflecting the benefits of our diversified business model, and very strong operating leverage. We enter the second half of the year with strong momentum," said Darryl White, Chief Executive Officer, BMO Financial Group.

"We are continuing to build a strong, competitive bank, allocating capital to businesses that are positioned to grow and deliver strong returns, and we are highly focused on continuously improving our performance. Return on equity increased to 16.7%, we improved our efficiency ratio to 56.6% and strengthened our CET1 ratio to 13.0%, all underpinned by our strong balance sheet and differentiated risk and credit performance."

"In addition to strong financial performance, we are delivering on our commitments for a sustainable future. This quarter, we declared our ambition to be our clients' lead partner in the transition to a net zero world and we are supporting key organizations that are helping reduce health care disparities, including global emergency COVID-19 relief efforts."

"We are executing against a consistent, purpose-driven strategy – which for us means winning together with our customers, our communities, our employees and our shareholders," concluded Mr. White.

- (1) Results and measures in this document are presented on a GAAP basis. They are also presented on an adjusted basis that excludes the impact of certain items. Adjusted results and measures are non-GAAP and are detailed for all reported periods in the Non-GAAP Measures section, where such non-GAAP measures and their closest GAAP counterparts are disclosed.
- (2) All Earnings per Share (EPS) measures in this document refer to diluted EPS, unless specified otherwise. EPS is calculated using net income after deducting total dividends on preferred shares and distributions payable on other equity instruments.
- (3) On a basis that nets insurance claims, commissions and changes in policy benefit liabilities (CCPB) against insurance revenue.
- (4) Q2-2021 reported net income included a \$747 million pre-tax and after-tax write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business to Ameriprise Financial, Inc., a \$22 million (\$29 million pre-tax) net gain on the sale of our Private Banking business in Hong Kong and Singapore to J. Safra Sarasin Group, and \$47 million (\$53 million pre-tax) of divestiture-related costs for both transactions. The net gain on the sale was included in revenue with the goodwill write-down and divestiture costs included in non-interest expense, all recorded in Corporate Services.

On April 12, 2021, the bank announced that we had reached a definitive agreement with Ameriprise Financial, Inc. to sell the entities that represent our EMEA Asset Management business, subject to regulatory approvals and other customary closing conditions. In addition, the transaction includes the opportunity for certain BMO U.S. asset management clients to move to Columbia Threadneedle Investments, subject to client consent. The transaction is expected to close in the fourth quarter of calendar 2021. On April 30, 2021, we completed the sale of our Private Banking business in Hong Kong and Singapore to J. Safra Sarasin Group. These transactions support BMO's goals to optimize efficiency and to focus capital and investment in areas where we have an advantaged market position, including our North American Wealth Management business.

Adjusted net income in the current quarter excluded the impact of divestitures of \$772 million (\$771 million pre-tax), including a \$747 million pre-tax and after-tax write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business, a \$22 million (\$29 million pre-tax) net gain on the sale of our Private Banking business in Hong Kong and Singapore, and \$47 million (\$53 million pre-tax) of divestiture-related costs for both transactions. Both periods also excluded the amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets and acquisition integration costs. Reported and adjusted net income increased from the prior year, driven by net revenue growth of 16%, higher expenses and lower provisions for credit losses. Net income increased in all operating groups.

Return on equity (ROE) was 10.2%, an increase from 5.3% in the prior year, and adjusted ROE was 16.7%, an increase from 5.5%. Return on tangible common equity (ROTCE) was 11.8%, an increase from 6.4% in the prior year, and adjusted ROTCE was 19.1%, an increase from 6.4%.

Concurrent with the release of results, BMO announced a third quarter 2021 dividend of \$1.06 per common share, unchanged from the prior quarter and the prior year. The quarterly dividend of \$1.06 per common share is equivalent to an annual dividend of \$4.24 per common share.

Second Quarter Performance Review

Canadian P&C

Reported net income was \$764 million and adjusted net income was \$765 million, both increasing \$402 million from the prior year. Results were driven by a 9% increase in revenue with higher non-interest revenue and net interest income, lower expenses and a decrease in the provision for credit losses.

During the quarter, we were recognized for our digital capabilities that help customers make real financial progress, including two digital innovation awards for BMO CashTrack, an artificial intelligence-driven capability that provides customers with financial insights to predict cash shortfalls up to seven days in advance. The solution was recognized with a 2020 BAI Global Innovation Award and won a 2021 Celent Model Bank Award for financial wellness. In addition, in its inaugural mobile banking ratings, Insider Intelligence ranked BMO first for digital money management, security and alerts. These awards recognize the positive impact of our digital-first approach on our customers' banking experience.

U.S. P&C

Reported net income was \$542 million, an increase of \$203 million or 60% from the prior year, and adjusted net income was \$547 million, an increase of \$198 million or 57%.

Reported net income was US\$434 million, an increase of US\$188 million or 76% from the prior year, and adjusted net income was US\$439 million, an increase of US\$186 million or 73%. Results were driven by a 4% increase in revenue with higher net interest income and non-interest revenue, lower expenses and lower provisions for credit losses.

During the quarter, BMO Harris Bank was recognized on *Forbes'* 2020 list of the World's Best Banks for the second consecutive year. The list is based on a survey of more than 40,000 customers in 23 countries on their current and former banking relationships, who ranked banks on key attributes, including trust, fees, digital services and financial advice. BMO's digital capabilities were referenced as critical to scores in *Forbes'* summary of the results.

BMO Wealth Management

Reported net income was \$346 million, an increase of \$202 million from the prior year, and adjusted net income was \$353 million, an increase of \$200 million. Results were driven by higher net revenue, higher expenses and lower provisions for credit losses. Traditional Wealth reported net income was \$296 million, an increase of \$136 million or 85%, and adjusted net income was \$303 million, an increase of \$134 million or 79%, driven by higher revenue, primarily from growth in client assets, including stronger global markets, the impact of a legal provision in the prior year and higher online brokerage transaction volumes. Insurance net income was \$50 million, compared with a net loss of \$16 million in the prior year, primarily due to unfavourable market movements in the prior year.

During the quarter, BMO InvestorLine announced the launch of adviceDirect Premium, a new offering designed to meet more complex needs of our self-directed clients. This hybrid solution combines the strong technology of our advice engine with planning and human support as clients' needs evolve. In addition, our Canadian Asset Management business launched four new Exchange Traded Funds (ETFs), including a new Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) ETF that further advances our ESG ETF lineup to meet the demands of investors.

BMO Capital Markets

Reported net income was \$563 million, compared with a reported net loss of \$74 million in the prior year, and adjusted net income was \$570 million, compared with a net loss of \$68 million. Results were driven by strong revenue performance in Global Markets and Investment and Corporate Banking in the current quarter, higher employee-related expenses given business performance, and a recovery of the provision for credit losses, compared with elevated levels of provisions for credit losses in the prior year. The prior year included negative impacts related to equity linked notes-related businesses, the widening of credit and funding spreads on derivative valuation adjustments and markdowns on the held-for-sale loan portfolio.

As a global industry leader in sustainability, we acted as Joint Bookrunner and Green Structuring Agent on the first labelled green loan in Canada, to Atlantic Packaging Products. This loan was completed in partnership with BMO's Sustainable Finance team and Canadian Commercial Banking, with proceeds to be used to support the client's construction of a new 100% recycled containerboard facility. As part of BMO's Trees from Trades initiative, our Fixed Income Currencies and Commodities group committed on Earth Day 2021 to funding reforestation with every dollar of fixed income securities and ESG framework securities traded on the BMO Capital Markets desk, which contributed to the planting of 100,000 trees. Tree planting will be carried out in partnership with Priceless Planet Coalition and tentree.

Corporate Services

Reported net loss for the quarter was \$912 million and adjusted net loss was \$140 million, compared with a reported and adjusted net loss of \$82 million in the prior year. Adjusted results for the quarter excluded the write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business and a net gain on the sale of our Private Banking business in Hong Kong and Singapore, as well as divestiture-related costs for both transactions. Adjusted results decreased, due to lower revenue and higher expenses, partially offset by the impact of a less favourable tax rate in the prior year.

Adjusted results in this Second Quarter Performance Review section are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please refer to the Non-GAAP Measures section.

The order in which the impact on net income is discussed in this section, and elsewhere in the MD&A, follows the order of revenue, expenses and provision for credit losses, regardless of their relative impact.

Capital

BMO's Common Equity Tier 1 (CET1) Ratio was 13.0% as at April 30, 2021, an increase from 12.4% at the end of the first quarter of fiscal 2021, due to internal capital generation and lower source currency risk-weighted assets. The write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business was offset by a lower goodwill capital deduction, and therefore did not impact the current quarter CET1 Ratio.

Credit Quality

Total provision for credit losses was \$60 million, a decrease of \$1,058 million from \$1,118 million in the prior year. The total provision for credit losses ratio was 5 basis points, compared with 94 basis points in the prior year. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans was \$155 million, a decrease of \$258 million from \$413 million in the prior year, largely due to lower commercial provisions in the P&C businesses and in BMO Capital Markets. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans ratio was 13 basis points, compared with 35 basis points in the prior year. There was a \$95 million recovery of the provision for credit losses on performing loans in the current quarter, compared with a \$705 million provision in the prior year. The \$705 million provision for credit losses on performing loans in the prior year was primarily based on the weaker economic outlook, while the \$95 million recovery of the provision in the current quarter reflected positive credit migration and an improving economic outlook, partially offset by a more severe adverse scenario.

Refer to the Accounting Policies and Critical Accounting Estimates section and Note 3 in our unaudited interim consolidated financial statements for further information on the allowance for credit losses as at April 30, 2021.

Regulatory Filings

BMO's continuous disclosure materials, including interim filings, annual Management's Discussion and Analysis and audited annual consolidated financial statements, Annual Information Form and Notice of Annual Meeting of Shareholders and Proxy Circular, are available on our website at www.bmo.com/investorrelations, on the Canadian Securities Administrators' website at www.sedar.com, and on the EDGAR section of the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission's website at www.sec.gov. Information contained in or otherwise accessible through our website (www.bmo.com), or any third party websites mentioned herein, does not form part of this document.

Caution

The extent to which the COVID-19 pandemic impacts BMO's business, results of operations, reputation and financial performance and condition, including its regulatory capital and liquidity ratios, and credit ratings, as well as its impact on our customers, competitors and trading exposures, and the potential for loss from higher credit, counterparty and mark-to-market losses will depend on future developments, which are highly uncertain and cannot be predicted, including the scope, severity and duration of the pandemic and actions taken by governments, and governmental and regulatory authorities, which could vary by country and region, and other third parties in response to the pandemic. The COVID-19 pandemic may also impact our ability to achieve, or the timing to achieve, certain previously announced targets, goals and objectives.

For additional information, refer to the Top and Emerging Risks That May Affect Future Results section on page 31 in this document.

The foregoing sections contain forward-looking statements. Please refer to the Caution Regarding Forward-Looking Statements.

Bank of Montreal uses a unified branding approach that links all of the organization's member companies. Bank of Montreal, together with its subsidiaries, is known as BMO Financial Group. As such, in this document, the names BMO and BMO Financial Group mean Bank of Montreal, together with its subsidiaries.

Management's Discussion and Analysis

Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A) commentary is as at May 26, 2021. The material that precedes this section comprises part of this MD&A. The MD&A should be read in conjunction with the unaudited interim consolidated financial statements for the period ended April 30, 2021, included in this document, as well as the audited consolidated financial statements for the year ended October 31, 2020, and the MD&A for fiscal 2020, contained in BMO's 2020 Annual Report.

BMO's 2020 Annual Report includes a comprehensive discussion of its businesses, strategies and objectives, and can be accessed on our website at www.bmo.com/investorrelations. Readers are also encouraged to visit the site to view other quarterly financial information.

Table of Contents

- 4 Caution Regarding Forward-Looking Statements
- 5 Economic Review and Outlook
- 6 Financial Highlights
- 7 Non-GAAP Measures
- 8 Foreign Exchange
- 9 Net Income
- 9 Revenue
- 11 Provision for Credit Losses
- 12 Impaired Loans
- 12 Insurance Claims, Commissions and Changes in Policy Benefit Liabilities
- 12 Non-Interest Expense
- 12 Income Taxes
- 13 Balance Sheet
- 14 Capital Management
- 17 Review of Operating Groups' Performance
 - 17 Personal and Commercial Banking (P&C)
 - 18 Canadian Personal and Commercial Banking (Canadian P&C)
 - 20 U.S. Personal and Commercial Banking (U.S. P&C)
 - 22 BMO Wealth Management
 - 24 BMO Capital Markets
 - 26 Corporate Services
- 27 Summary Quarterly Earnings Trends

- 28 Transactions with Related Parties
- 28 Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements
- 28 Accounting Policies and Critical Accounting Estimates
 - 28 Allowance for Credit Losses
- 30 Changes in Accounting Policies
- 30 Future Changes in Accounting Policies
- **30** Other Regulatory Developments
- 31 Risk Management
 - 31 Top and Emerging Risks that May Affect Future Results
 - 31 Market Risk
 - 33 Liquidity and Funding Risk
 - 35 Credit Ratings
 - **40** European Exposures
- 41 Enhanced Disclosure Task Force
- 43 Interim Consolidated Financial Statements
 - 43 Consolidated Statement of Income
 - 44 Consolidated Statement of Comprehensive Income
 - 45 Consolidated Balance Sheet
 - 46 Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity
 - 47 Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows
 - 48 Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements
- 67 Investor and Media Presentation

Bank of Montreal's management, under the supervision of the Chief Executive Officer and the Chief Financial Officer, has evaluated the effectiveness, as at April 30, 2021, of Bank of Montreal's disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in the rules of the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission and the Canadian Securities Administrators) and has concluded that such disclosure controls and procedures are effective.

There were no changes in our internal control over financial reporting during the quarter ended April 30, 2021, which materially affected, or are reasonably likely to materially affect, our internal control over financial reporting.

Because of inherent limitations, disclosure controls and procedures and internal control over financial reporting can provide only reasonable assurance and may not prevent or detect misstatements.

As in prior quarters, Bank of Montreal's Audit and Conduct Review Committee reviewed this document and Bank of Montreal's Board of Directors approved the document prior to its release.

Caution Regarding Forward-Looking Statements

Bank of Montreal's public communications often include written or oral forward-looking statements. Statements of this type are included in this document, and may be included in other filings with Canadian securities regulators or the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission, or in other communications. All such statements are made pursuant to the "safe harbor" provisions of, and are intended to be forward-looking statements under, the United States *Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995* and any applicable Canadian securities legislation. Forward-looking statements in this document may include, but are not limited to, statements with respect to our objectives and priorities for fiscal 2021 and beyond, our strategies or future actions, our targets, expectations for our financial condition or share price, the regulatory environment in which we operate and the results of or outlook for our operations or for the Canadian, U.S. and international economies, the expected impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on our business, operations, earnings, results, and financial performance and condition, as well as its impact on our customers, competitors, reputation and trading exposures, and include statements of our management. Forward-looking statements are typically identified by words such as "will", "would", "should", "believe", "expect", "anticipate", "project", "intend", "estimate", "plan", "goal", "target", "may" and "could."

By their nature, forward-looking statements require us to make assumptions and are subject to inherent risks and uncertainties, both general and specific in nature. There is significant risk that predictions, forecasts, conclusions or projections will not prove to be accurate, that our assumptions may not be correct, and that actual results may differ materially from such predictions, forecasts, conclusions or projections. The uncertainty created by the COVID-19 pandemic has heightened this risk given the increased challenge in making assumptions, predictions, forecasts, conclusions or projections. We caution readers of this document not to place undue reliance on our forward-looking statements, as a number of factors – many of which are beyond our control and the effects of which can be difficult to predict – could cause actual future results, conditions, actions or events to differ materially from the targets, expectations, estimates or intentions expressed in the forward-looking statements.

The future outcomes that relate to forward-looking statements may be influenced by many factors, including but not limited to: the severity, duration and spread of the COVID-19 pandemic, its impact on local, national or international economies, and its heightening of certain risks that may affect our future results; the possible impact on our business and operations of outbreaks of disease or illness that affect local, national or international economies; general economic and market conditions in the countries in which we operate; information, privacy and cyber security, including the threat of data breaches, hacking, identity theft and corporate espionage, as well as the possibility of denial of service resulting from efforts targeted at causing system failure and service disruption; changes in monetary, fiscal, or economic policy, and tax legislation and interpretation; interest rate and currency value fluctuations, as well as benchmark interest rate reforms; technological changes and technology resiliency; political conditions, including changes relating to or affecting economic or trade matters; the Canadian housing market and consumer leverage; climate change and other environmental and social risks; weak, volatile or illiquid capital or credit markets; the level of competition in the geographic and business areas in which we operate; changes in laws or in supervisory expectations or requirements, including capital, interest rate and liquidity requirements and guidance, and the effect of such changes on funding costs; judicial or regulatory proceedings; the accuracy and completeness of the information we obtain with respect to our customers and counterparties; failure of third parties to comply with their obligations to us; our ability to execute our strategic plans and to complete proposed acquisitions or dispositions, including obtaining regulatory approvals; critical accounting estimates and the effect of changes to accounting standards, rules and interpretations on these estimates; operational and infr

We caution that the foregoing list is not exhaustive of all possible factors. Other factors and risks could adversely affect our results. For more information, please refer to the discussion in the Risks That May Affect Future Results section, and the sections related to credit and counterparty, market, insurance, liquidity and funding, operational, legal and regulatory, strategic, environmental and social, and reputation risk, in the Enterprise-Wide Risk Management section that starts on page 73 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report, and the Risk Management section that starts on page 31 in this document, all of which outline certain key factors and risks that may affect our future results. Investors and others should carefully consider these factors and risks, as well as other uncertainties and potential events, and the inherent uncertainty of forward-looking statements. We do not undertake to update any forward-looking statements, whether written or oral, that may be made from time to time by the organization or on its behalf, except as required by law. The forward-looking information contained in this document is presented for the purpose of assisting our shareholders in understanding our financial position as at and for the periods ended on the dates presented, as well as our strategic priorities and objectives, and may not be appropriate for other purposes.

Material economic assumptions underlying the forward-looking statements contained in this document are set out in the Economic Developments and Outlook section on page 18 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report and updated in the Economic Review and Outlook section set forth in this document, as well as in the Allowance for Credit Losses section on page 114 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report and the Allowance for Credit Losses section set forth in this document. Assumptions about the performance of the Canadian and U.S. economies, as well as overall market conditions and their combined effect on our business, are material factors we consider when determining our strategic priorities, objectives and expectations for our business. In determining our expectations for economic growth, we primarily consider historical economic data, past relationships between economic and financial variables, changes in government policies, and the risks to the domestic and global economy. Please refer to the Economic Review and Outlook and Allowance for Credit Losses sections.

Economic Review and Outlook

After contracting 5.4% in calendar 2020, Canada's economy is expected to expand 6.0% in calendar 2021, the most since 1973. This is despite economic growth likely stalling in the second calendar quarter of 2021, in response to new restrictions put in place to supress a recent resurgence in COVID-19 cases. The economy showed surprising resilience at the turn of the year to earlier restrictions, with support from higher commodity prices, stronger U.S. demand, and record housing market activity amid low interest rates and changes spurred by remote working. Assuming the current virus outbreak is soon brought under control due to a now accelerating vaccine program, the economy is projected to return to very strong growth in the second half of 2021. Activity will be assisted by new measures introduced in the federal budget, material household savings, and substantial pent-up demand for travel, dining and personal-care services. Exports should also benefit from a strengthening global economy, with the Euro Area anticipated to rebound from recession. Housing market activity is likely to remain elevated, though some moderation is expected due to weakening affordability and policy measures, including the Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions' higher minimum qualifying rate on uninsured mortgages. The unemployment rate is expected to decline from 8.1% in April 2021 to 6.6% in December 2021, before returning to pre-pandemic levels of 5.6% at the end of 2022. Elevated unemployment will likely encourage the Bank of Canada to hold the overnight policy rate near zero through next year. Supported by the runup in commodity prices, the Canadian dollar is one of the best-performing currencies this year, and it is projected to further strengthen modestly to 85 cents, compared with the U.S. dollar, by the end of 2022. Industry-wide residential mortgage balances continue to rise strongly in response to low mortgage rates and increased demand for more spacious homes from remote workers, though growth is projected to moderate alongside the overall housing market in coming quarters. While growth in consumer credit balances (excluding mortgages) remains weak due to restrained consumer spending, it is anticipated to improve along with spending over the rest of 2021. Industry-wide business credit is expected to increase moderately in 2021 as business confidence and spending improve.

The U.S. economy weathered the pandemic better than most advanced countries, contracting 3.5% in calendar 2020, and it is expected to grow 6.5% in calendar 2021, the fastest pace in nearly four decades. The economy withstood another round of new restrictions in early winter and is now quickly reopening, due to the ongoing vaccination program. Substantial fiscal stimulus, pent-up demand, and elevated household savings are expected to drive activity this year. Two rounds of fiscal stimulus amounting to more than 12% of GDP have been passed in recent months, and the President's proposed American Jobs Plan and American Families Plan, with a focus on infrastructure projects, child care, and education, could provide additional support in coming years, though with an offset from higher corporate and top-personal income taxes. Business spending is on an upswing, with non-residential investment in the first calendar quarter of 2021 surpassing pre-pandemic levels. Housing market activity is expected to remain strong in 2021, due to low interest rates. The unemployment rate is projected to fall from 6.1% in April 2021 to 4.5% in December 2021, one percentage point above pre-pandemic levels. The Federal Reserve is expected to hold policy rates steady until 2023, to support the recovery and lift inflation temporarily above the 2% target. Longer-term Treasury yields are projected to further increase moderately in response to the strong economic recovery and higher inflation. Industry-wide residential mortgage growth will likely remain brisk due to supportive housing market activity, while recent modest consumer credit growth should benefit from increased personal spending. Industry-wide business credit is expected to resume growth in 2021, as confidence and investment strengthen.

The unpredictable course of the pandemic subjects the economic outlook to a high degree of uncertainty that is likely to persist until vaccines are more widely distributed to the population. A more severe mutation of the virus, delays in vaccine supply, or an increase in vaccine hesitancy could prolong the pandemic and lead to aggressive shutdowns of business activity, potentially causing a sustained economic contraction. Other risks to the economy stem from U.S./China tensions leading to disruptive trade policies, turbulence in some emerging market economies amid rising global interest rates, and the potential for higher inflation due to excessive policy stimulus. Escalating house prices, notably in Canada, could also leave the economy vulnerable to a correction in the housing market.

This Economic Review and Outlook section contains forward-looking statements. Please see the Caution Regarding Forward-Looking Statements.

Financial Highlights

| the first of the second of the | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | Q2-2021 | Q1-2021 | Q2-2020 | YTD-2021 | YTD-2020 |
| Summary Income Statement | 2 455 | 2.570 | 2.540 | 7 033 | |
| Net interest income | 3,455 | 3,578 | 3,518 | 7,033 | 6,906 |
| Non-interest revenue | 2,621 | 3,397 | 1,746 | 6,018 | 5,105 |
| Revenue (1) | 6,076 | 6,975 | 5,264 | 13,051 | 12,011 |
| Insurance claims, commissions and changes in policy benefit liabilities (CCPB) Revenue, net of CCPB | (283) 6,359 | 601 | (197) 5,461 | 318 12,733 | 519 11,492 |
| Provision for credit losses on impaired loans | 155 | 215 | 413 | 370 | 737 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | (95) | (59) | 705 | (154) | 737 |
| Total provision for credit losses | 60 | 156 | 1,118 | 216 | 1,467 |
| Non-interest expense (1) | 4,409 | 3,613 | 3,516 | 8,022 | 7,185 |
| Provision for income taxes | 587 | 588 | 138 | 1,175 | 559 |
| Net income attributable to equity holders of the bank | 1,303 | 2,017 | 689 | 3,320 | 2,281 |
| Adjusted net income (1) | 2,095 | 2,038 | 715 | 4,133 | 2,332 |
| Common Share Data (\$, except as noted) | 2,073 | 2,030 | 713 | -,,155 | 2,332 |
| Earnings per share | 1.91 | 3.03 | 1.00 | 4.93 | 3.37 |
| Adjusted earnings per share | 3.13 | 3.06 | 1.04 | 6.19 | 3.45 |
| Earnings per share growth (%) | 91.4 | 27.5 | (56.0) | 46.3 | (25.7) |
| Adjusted earnings per share growth (%) | 201.9 | 26.8 | (55.0) | 79.4 | (25.4) |
| Dividends declared per share | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 2.12 | 2.12 |
| Book value per share | 76.72 | 77.76 | 77.99 | 76.72 | 77.99 |
| Closing share price | 116.01 | 95.12 | 70.77 | 116.01 | 70.77 |
| Number of common shares outstanding (in millions) | | | | | |
| End of period | 647.3 | 646.9 | 639.6 | 647.3 | 639.6 |
| Average diluted | 648.1 | 647.4 | 640.2 | 647.7 | 640.5 |
| Total market value of common shares (\$ billions) | 75.1 | 61.5 | 45.3 | 75.1 | 45.3 |
| Dividend yield (%) | 3.7 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 3.7 | 6.0 |
| Dividend payout ratio (%) | 55.5 | 35.0 | 106.4 | 42.9 | 62.8 |
| Adjusted dividend payout ratio (%) | 33.8 | 34.6 | 102.2 | 34.2 | 61.3 |
| Financial Measures and Ratios (%) | | | | | |
| Return on equity | 10.2 | 15.7 | 5.3 | 13.0 | 9.2 |
| Adjusted return on equity | 16.7 | 15.8 | 5.5 | 16.3 | 9.4 |
| Return on tangible common equity | 11.8 | 18.2 | 6.4 | 15.0 | 11.0 |
| Adjusted return on tangible common equity | 19.1 | 18.2 | 6.4 | 18.7 | 11.0 |
| Net income growth | 89.0 | 26.7 | (53.9) | 45.5 | (24.1) |
| Adjusted net income growth | 193.0 | 26.0 | (53.0) | 77.2 | (23.8) |
| Revenue growth | 15.4 | 3.4 | (15.3) | 8.7 | (5.6) |
| Revenue growth, net of CCPB | 16.4 | 5.7 | (3.4) | 10.8 | 2.2 |
| Adjusted revenue growth, net of CCPB | 15.9 | 5.7 | (3.4) | 10.5 | 2.2 |
| Non-interest expense growth | 25.4 | (1.5) | (2.2) | 11.7 | 0.5 |
| Adjusted non-interest expense growth | 2.8 | (1.4) | (2.2) | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| Efficiency ratio, net of CCPB | 69.3 | 56.7 | 64.4 | 63.0 | 62.5 |
| Adjusted efficiency ratio, net of CCPB | 56.6 | 56.3 | 63.8 | 56.4 | 62.0 |
| Operating leverage, net of CCPB | (9.0) | 7.2 | (1.2) | (0.9) | 1.7 |
| Adjusted operating leverage, net of CCPB | 13.1 | 7.1 | (1.2) | 9.8 | 1.7 |
| Net interest margin on average earning assets | 1.59 | 1.59 | 1.69 | 1.59 | 1.68 |
| Effective tax rate | 31.1 | 22.6 | 16.6 | 26.2 | 19.7 |
| Adjusted effective tax rate | 22.1 | 22.6 | 16.7 | 22.3 | 19.7 |
| Total PCL-to-average net loans and acceptances (annualized) | 0.05 | 0.14 | 0.94 | 0.09 | 0.63 |
| PCL on impaired loans-to-average net loans and acceptances (annualized) | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.35 | 0.16 | 0.32 |
| Balance Sheet (as at, \$ millions, except as noted) | 0.40.020 | 072 244 | 007.047 | 0.40.020 | 007.047 |
| Assets | 949,839 | 973,211 | 987,067 | 949,839 | 987,067 |
| Gross loans and acceptances | 459,589 | 466,922 | 495,174 | 459,589 | 495,174 |
| Net loans and acceptances | 456,561 | 463,734 | 492,398 | 456,561 | 492,398 |
| Deposits | 657,201 | 672,500 | 653,710 | 657,201 | 653,710 |
| Common shareholders' equity | 49,666 | 50,300 | 49,886 | 49,666 | 49,886 |
| Cash and securities-to-total assets ratio (%) | 33.7 | 32.3 | 29.7 | 33.7 | 29.7 |
| Capital ratios (%) CET1 Ratio | 43.0 | 17.4 | 11 0 | 43.0 | 11 0 |
| | 13.0 | 12.4 | 11.0 | 13.0 | 11.0 |
| Tier 1 Capital Ratio Total Capital Ratio | 14.8 | 14.2 | 12.5 | 14.8 | 12.5 |
| Leverage Ratio | 16.7 | 16.6 | 14.7 | 16.7 | 14.7 |
| Foreign Exchange Rates (\$) | 5.1 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 4.6 |
| As at Canadian/U.S. dollar | 1.2279 | 1.2800 | 1.3924 | 1.2279 | 1.3924 |
| As at Canadian/0.5. dollar Average Canadian/U.S. dollar | | | | | |
| Average candulan/ 0.3. uullai | 1.2512 | 1.2841 | 1.3811 | 1.2679 | 1.3482 |

⁽¹⁾ Q2-2021 reported net income included a \$747 million pre-tax and after-tax write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business to Ameriprise Financial, Inc., a \$22 million (\$29 million pre-tax) net gain on the sale of our Private Banking business in Hong Kong and Singapore to J. Safra Sarasin Group, and \$47 million (\$53 million pre-tax) of divestiture-related costs for both transactions. The net gain on the sale was included in revenue with the goodwill write-down and divestiture costs included in non-interest expense, all recorded in Corporate Services.

 $Adjusted\ results\ are\ non\text{-}GAAP\ amounts\ or\ non\text{-}GAAP\ measures.}\ Please\ refer\ to\ the\ Non\text{-}GAAP\ Measures\ section.}$

Non-GAAP Measures

Results and measures in this document are presented on a GAAP basis. Unless otherwise indicated, all amounts are in Canadian dollars and have been derived from financial statements prepared in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS). References to GAAP mean IFRS. They are also presented on an adjusted basis that excludes the impact of certain items, as set out in the table below. Please refer to the Foreign Exchange section for a discussion of the effects of changes in exchange rates on BMO's results. Pre-provision pre-tax earnings (PPPT) is a non-GAAP measure, and is calculated as the difference between revenue, net of insurance claims, commissions and changes in policy benefit liabilities (CCPB), and non-interest expense. Management assesses performance on a reported basis and on an adjusted basis, and considers both to be useful in assessing underlying ongoing business performance. Presenting results on both bases provides readers with a better understanding of how management assesses results. It also permits readers to assess the impact of certain specified items on results for the periods presented, and to better assess results excluding those items that may not be reflective of ongoing results. As such, the presentation may facilitate readers' analysis of trends. Except as otherwise noted, management's discussion of changes in reported results in this document applies equally to changes in the corresponding adjusted results. Adjusted results and measures are non-GAAP and as such do not have standardized meanings under GAAP. They are unlikely to be comparable to similar measures presented by other companies and should not be viewed in isolation from, or as a substitute for, GAAP results.

Non-GAAP Measures

| (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | Q2-2021 | Q1-2021 | Q2-2020 | YTD-2021 | YTD-2020 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| Reported Results | | | | | |
| Revenue | 6,076 | 6,975 | 5,264 | 13,051 | 12,011 |
| Insurance claims, commissions and changes in policy benefit liabilities (CCPB) | 283 | (601) | 197 | (318) | (519) |
| Revenue, net of CCPB | 6,359 | 6,374 | 5,461 | 12,733 | 11,492 |
| Total provision for credit losses | (60) | (156) | (1,118) | (216) | (1,467) |
| Non-interest expense | (4,409) | (3,613) | (3,516) | (8,022) | (7,185) |
| Income before income taxes | 1,890 | 2,605 | 827 | 4,495 | 2,840 |
| Provision for income taxes | (587) | (588) | (138) | (1,175) | (559) |
| Net income | 1,303 | 2,017 | 689 | 3,320 | 2,281 |
| EPS (\$) | 1.91 | 3.03 | 1.00 | 4.93 | 3.37 |
| Adjusting Items (Pre-tax) (1) | | | | | |
| Acquisition integration costs (2) | (2) | (3) | (3) | (5) | (6) |
| Amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets (2) | (24) | (25) | (30) | (49) | (59) |
| Impact of divestitures (3) | (771) | - | = | (771) | - |
| Adjusting items included in reported pre-tax income | (797) | (28) | (33) | (825) | (65) |
| Adjusting Items (After tax) (1) | | | | | |
| Acquisition integration costs (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (4) | (4) |
| Amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets (2) | (18) | (19) | (24) | (37) | (47) |
| Impact of divestitures (3) | (772) | - | - | (772) | - |
| Adjusting items included in reported net income after tax | (792) | (21) | (26) | (813) | (51) |
| Impact on EPS (\$) | (1.22) | (0.03) | (0.04) | (1.26) | (0.08) |
| Adjusted Results | | | | | |
| Revenue | 6,047 | 6,975 | 5,264 | 13,022 | 12,011 |
| Insurance claims, commissions and changes in policy benefit liabilities (CCPB) | 283 | (601) | 197 | (318) | (519) |
| Revenue, net of CCPB | 6,330 | 6,374 | 5,461 | 12,704 | 11,492 |
| Total provision for credit losses | (60) | (156) | (1,118) | (216) | (1,467) |
| Non-interest expense | (3,583) | (3,585) | (3,483) | (7,168) | (7,120) |
| Income before income taxes | 2,687 | 2,633 | 860 | 5,320 | 2,905 |
| Provision for income taxes | (592) | (595) | (145) | (1,187) | (573) |
| Net income | 2,095 | 2,038 | 715 | 4,133 | 2,332 |
| EPS (\$) | 3.13 | 3.06 | 1.04 | 6.19 | 3.45 |

⁽¹⁾ Adjusting items are generally included in Corporate Services, with the exception of the amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets and certain acquisition integration costs, which are charged to the operating groups.

Adjusted results and measures in this table are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures.

⁽²⁾ These amounts were charged to the non-interest expense of the operating groups. Before-tax and after-tax amounts for each operating group are provided below.

⁽³⁾ Q2-2021 reported net income included a \$747 million pre-tax and after-tax write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business to Ameriprise Financial, Inc., a \$22 million (\$29 million pre-tax) net gain on the sale of our Private Banking business in Hong Kong and Singapore to J. Safra Sarasin Group, and \$47 million (\$53 million pre-tax) of divestiture-related costs for both transactions. The net gain on the sale was included in revenue with the goodwill write-down and divestiture costs included in non-interest expense, all recorded in Corporate Services.

Summary of Reported and Adjusted Results by Operating Group

| | | | | BMO Wealth | BMO Capital | Corporate | |
|---|--------------|----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| (Canadian \$ in millions) | Canadian P&C | U.S. P&C | Total P&C | Management | Markets | Services | Total Bank |
| Q2-2021 | | | | | | | |
| Reported net income (loss) | 764 | 542 | 1,306 | 346 | 563 | (912) | 1,303 |
| Acquisition integration costs (1) | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets (2) | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | - | 18 |
| Impact of divestitures (3) | - | - | - | - | - | 772 | 772 |
| Adjusted net income (loss) | 765 | 547 | 1,312 | 353 | 570 | (140) | 2,095 |
| Q1-2021 | | | | | | - | |
| Reported net income (loss) | 737 | 582 | 1,319 | 358 | 483 | (143) | 2,017 |
| Acquisition integration costs (1) | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets (2) | - | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | - | 19 |
| Adjusted net income (loss) | 737 | 589 | 1,326 | 366 | 489 | (143) | 2,038 |
| Q2-2020 | | | | | | | |
| Reported net income (loss) | 362 | 339 | 701 | 144 | (74) | (82) | 689 |
| Acquisition integration costs (1) | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets (2) | 1 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 4 | - | 24 |
| Adjusted net income (loss) | 363 | 349 | 712 | 153 | (68) | (82) | 715 |
| YTD-2021 | | | | | | | |
| Reported net income (loss) | 1,501 | 1,124 | 2,625 | 704 | 1,046 | (1,055) | 3,320 |
| Acquisition integration costs (1) | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| Amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets (2) | 1 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 9 | - | 37 |
| Impact of divestitures (3) | - | - | - | - | - | 772 | 772 |
| Adjusted net income (loss) | 1,502 | 1,136 | 2,638 | 719 | 1,059 | (283) | 4,133 |
| YTD-2020 | | | | | | | |
| Reported net income (loss) | 1,061 | 690 | 1,751 | 435 | 282 | (187) | 2,281 |
| Acquisition integration costs (1) | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| Amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets (2) | 1 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 8 | - | 47 |
| Adjusted net income (loss) | 1,062 | 710 | 1,772 | 453 | 294 | (187) | 2,332 |

⁽¹⁾ KGS-Alpha and Clearpool acquisition integration costs before tax amounts of \$2 million in Q2-2021, \$3 million in both Q1-2021 and Q2-2020; \$5 million for YTD-2021 and \$6 million for YTD-2020 are included in non-interest expense in BMO Capital Markets.

Foreign Exchange

The Canadian dollar equivalents of BMO's U.S. segment results that are denominated in U.S. dollars decreased relative to the first quarter of 2021 and the second quarter of 2020, due to changes in the U.S. dollar exchange rate. The table below indicates the relevant average Canadian/U.S. dollar exchange rates and the impact of changes in those rates on BMO's U.S. segment results. References in this document to the impact of the U.S. dollar do not include U.S. dollar-denominated amounts recorded outside of BMO's U.S. segment.

Changes in exchange rates will affect future results measured in Canadian dollars, and the impact on those results is a function of the periods in which revenue, expenses, provisions for (recoveries of) credit losses and income taxes arise.

Economically, our U.S. dollar income stream was unhedged to changes in foreign exchange rates during the current and prior year. We regularly determine whether to enter into hedging transactions in order to mitigate the impact of foreign exchange rate movements on net income.

Refer to the Enterprise-Wide Capital Management section on page 63 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report for a discussion of the impact that changes in foreign exchange rates can have on our capital position. Changes in foreign exchange rates will also affect accumulated other comprehensive income, primarily as a result of the translation of our investment in foreign operations, and the carrying value of assets and liabilities on the balance sheet.

This Foreign Exchange section contains forward-looking statements. Please refer to the Caution Regarding Forward-Looking Statements.

⁽²⁾ Amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets before tax is charged to the non-interest expense of the operating groups. Canadian P&C amounts of \$1 million in Q2-2021, \$nil in Q1-2021, and \$1 million in Q2-2020; \$1 million for YTD-2021 and YTD-2020. U.S. P&C amounts of \$7 million in Q2-2021, \$9 million in Q1-2021 and \$14 million in Q2-2020; \$16 million for YTD-2021 and \$27 million for YTD-2020. BMO Wealth Management amounts of \$10 million in both Q2-2021 and Q1-2021 and \$11 million in Q2-2020; \$20 million for YTD-2021 and \$22 million for YTD-2020. BMO Capital Markets amounts of \$6 million in both Q2-2021 and Q1-2021 and \$4 million in Q2-2020; \$12 million for YTD-2021 and \$9 million for YTD-2020.

⁽³⁾ Q2-2021 reported net income included a \$747 million pre-tax and after-tax write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business to Ameriprise Financial, Inc., a \$22 million (\$29 million pre-tax) net gain on the sale of our Private Banking business in Hong Kong and Singapore to J. Safra Sarasin Group, and \$47 million (\$53 million pre-tax) of divestiture-related costs for both transactions. The net gain on the sale was included in revenue with the goodwill write-down and divestiture costs included in non-interest expense, all recorded in Corporate Services.

Adjusted results and measures in this table are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures.

Effects of Changes in Exchange Rates on BMO's U.S. Segment Reported and Adjusted Results

| | Q2-202 | Q2-2021 | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|--------------|--|--|
| (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | vs. Q2-2020 | vs. Q1-2021 | vs. YTD-2020 | | |
| Canadian/U.S. dollar exchange rate (average) | | | | | |
| Current period | 1.2512 | 1.2512 | 1.2679 | | |
| Prior period | 1.3811 | 1.2841 | 1.3482 | | |
| Effects on U.S. segment reported results | | | | | |
| Increased (Decreased) net interest income | (139) | (37) | (168) | | |
| Increased (Decreased) non-interest revenue | (58) | (24) | (73) | | |
| Increased (Decreased) revenues | (197) | (61) | (241) | | |
| Decreased (Increased) provision for credit losses | 43 | (1) | 53 | | |
| Decreased (Increased) expenses | 127 | 33 | 162 | | |
| Decreased (Increased) income taxes | 5 | 7 | 3 | | |
| Increased (Decreased) reported net income | (22) | (22) | (23) | | |
| Impact on earnings per share (\$) | (0.03) | (0.03) | (0.03) | | |
| Effects on U.S. segment adjusted results | | | | | |
| Increased (Decreased) net interest income | (139) | (37) | (168) | | |
| Increased (Decreased) non-interest revenue | (58) | (24) | (73) | | |
| Increased (Decreased) revenues | (197) | (61) | (241) | | |
| Decreased (Increased) provision for credit losses | 43 | (1) | 53 | | |
| Decreased (Increased) expenses | 125 | 33 | 160 | | |
| Decreased (Increased) income taxes | 5 | 6 | 3 | | |
| Increased (Decreased) adjusted net income | (24) | (23) | (25) | | |
| Impact on adjusted earnings per share (\$) | (0.04) | (0.03) | (0.04) | | |
| | | | | | |

Adjusted results in this table are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please refer to the Non-GAAP Measures section.

Net Income

Q2 2021 vs. Q2 2020

Reported net income was \$1,303 million, an increase of \$614 million or 89% from the prior year, and adjusted net income was \$2,095 million, an increase of \$1,380 million. Adjusted net income in the current quarter excluded the impact of divestitures of \$772 million (\$771 million pre-tax), including a \$747 million pre-tax and after-tax write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business, a \$22 million (\$29 million pre-tax) net gain from the sale of our Private Banking business in Hong Kong and Singapore, and \$47 million (\$53 million pre-tax) of divestiture-related costs for both transactions. Both periods excluded the amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets and other acquisition integration costs. Reported EPS was \$1.91, an increase of \$0.91 from the prior year, and adjusted EPS was \$3.13, an increase of \$2.09.

Adjusted results were driven by higher revenue, higher expenses and the impact of lower provisions for credit losses. Higher income across all operating groups was partially offset by a higher net loss in Corporate Services.

Q2 2021 vs. Q1 2021

Reported net income was \$1,303 million, compared with \$2,017 million in the prior quarter, and adjusted net income was \$2,095 million, an increase of \$57 million or 3%. Adjusting items are noted above. Reported EPS decreased \$1.12 or 37% from the prior quarter, and adjusted EPS increased \$0.07 or 2%.

Adjusted results were driven by lower revenue, expenses that were relatively unchanged from the prior quarter and the impact of lower provisions for credit losses. Net income increased in BMO Capital Markets and Canadian P&C, partially offset by decreases in U.S. P&C and BMO Wealth Management.

Q2 YTD 2021 vs. Q2 YTD 2020

Reported net income was \$3,320 million, an increase of \$1,039 million or 46% from the prior year, and adjusted net income was \$4,133 million, an increase of \$1,801 million or 77%. Adjusting items are noted above. Reported EPS was \$4.93, an increase of \$1.56 or 46% from the prior year, and adjusted EPS was \$6.19, an increase of \$2.74 or 79%.

Adjusted results were driven by higher revenue, higher expenses and the impact of lower provisions for credit losses. Higher net income across all operating groups was partially offset by a higher net loss in Corporate Services.

Adjusted results in this Net Income section are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please see the Non-GAAP Measures section.

Revenue

Q2 2021 vs. Q2 2020

Total reported revenue was \$6,076 million and adjusted revenue was \$6,047 million, compared with reported and adjusted revenue of \$5,264 million in the prior year. On a basis that nets insurance claims, commissions and changes in policy benefit liabilities (CCPB) against insurance revenue (net revenue), reported revenue was \$6,359 million, an increase of \$898 million or 16% from the prior year, and adjusted revenue was \$6,330 million, an increase of \$869 million or 16%. Adjusted revenue excluded the net gain on the sale of our Private Banking business in Hong Kong and Singapore.

Revenue increased in BMO Capital Markets, primarily due to higher trading revenue from strong client activity in the current quarter and the impact of challenging market conditions in the prior year, in BMO Wealth Management from growth in client assets, including stronger global markets, higher insurance revenue and the impact of a legal provision in the prior year, and in Canadian P&C due to higher net interest income and non-interest revenue. These increases in revenue were partially offset by a decrease in U.S. P&C, as higher net interest income and non-interest revenue were more than offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar, and in Corporate Services. The impact of the weaker U.S. dollar decreased revenue by 4%.

Net interest income was \$3,455 million, a decrease of \$63 million or 2%. Excluding trading, net interest income was \$3,006 million, a decrease of \$45 million or 1%. Increases in the P&C businesses and BMO Wealth Management were more than offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar and a decrease in BMO Capital Markets.

Average earning assets were \$889.6 billion, an increase of \$44.7 billion or 5%, primarily due to higher short-term cash positions, securities and loan growth, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar. BMO's overall net interest margin decreased 10 basis points from the prior year, primarily driven by higher liquidity levels and a lower margin in BMO Capital Markets, partially offset by higher margins in the P&C businesses and BMO Wealth Management. Excluding trading, net interest margin decreased 5 basis points, primarily driven by higher liquidity levels, partially offset by lower balances of low-yielding assets in BMO Capital Markets.

Adjusted non-interest revenue, net of CCPB, was \$2,875 million, an increase of \$932 million or 48%. Excluding trading and net of CCPB, adjusted non-interest revenue was \$2,828 million, an increase of \$668 million or 31% from the prior year with increases across most categories, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar.

Gross insurance revenue increased \$3 million from the prior year, primarily due to changes in the fair value of investments, largely offset by changes in policy benefit liabilities, the impact of which is reflected in CCPB, as discussed on page 12. We generally focus on analyzing revenue, net of CCPB, given the extent to which insurance revenue can vary and that this variability is largely offset in CCPB.

Q2 2021 vs. Q1 2021

Total reported revenue was \$6,076 million and adjusted revenue was \$6,047 million, compared with reported and adjusted revenue of \$6,975 million in the prior quarter. Reported revenue, net of CCPB was \$6,359 million, a decrease of \$15 million, and adjusted revenue, net of CCPB was \$6,330 million, a decrease of \$44 million or 1% from the prior quarter. Results were impacted by three fewer days in the current quarter and the weaker U.S. dollar.

Revenue increased in Canadian P&C, due to higher non-interest revenue, partially offset by lower net interest income, and in BMO Wealth Management from growth in client assets, including stronger global markets and higher online brokerage revenue, partially offset by lower insurance revenue. These increases were more than offset by decreases in U.S. P&C and BMO Capital Markets, with higher Investment and Corporate Banking revenue more than offset by lower Global Markets revenue, as well as in Corporate Services.

Net interest income decreased \$123 million or 3%. Excluding trading, net interest income decreased \$94 million or 3%, and was lower across all operating groups, primarily due to the impacts of three fewer days in the current guarter and the weaker U.S dollar.

Average earning assets decreased \$4.4 billion, primarily due to lower securities and the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar, partially offset by higher short-term cash positions and loan growth. BMO's overall net interest margin was unchanged. Excluding trading, net interest margin increased 1 basis point, primarily due to higher loan spreads largely offset by lower deposit spreads.

Adjusted non-interest revenue, net of CCPB, was \$2,875 million, an increase of \$79 million or 3% from the prior quarter. Excluding trading and net of CCPB, adjusted non-interest revenue increased \$244 million or 9%. The increase was primarily driven by higher underwriting fee revenue, card fee revenue, foreign exchange, other than trading revenue and mutual fund revenue, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar.

Gross insurance revenue decreased \$907 million from the prior quarter, due to changes in the fair value of investments. The decrease in insurance revenue was largely offset by changes in CCPB, as discussed on page 12.

Net interest income and non-interest revenue are detailed in the unaudited interim consolidated financial statements.

Q2 YTD 2021 vs. Q2 YTD 2020

Total reported revenue was \$13,051 million and adjusted revenue was \$13,022 million, compared with reported and adjusted revenue of \$12,011 million in the prior year. Revenue, net of CCPB was \$12,733 million, an increase of \$1,241 million or 11% from the prior year, and adjusted revenue, net of CCPB, was \$12,704 million, an increase of \$1,212 million or 11%.

Revenue increased in BMO Capital Markets, primarily due to higher trading revenue from strong client activity, in BMO Wealth Management, primarily from growth in client assets, including stronger global markets, higher insurance revenue, higher online brokerage revenue and the impact of the legal provision in the prior year, and in Canadian P&C, primarily due to higher net interest income and non-interest revenue, partially offset by a decrease in U.S. P&C, as increases in net interest income and non-interest revenue were more than offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar. Corporate Services revenue decreased from the prior year.

Net interest income was \$7,033 million, an increase of \$127 million or 2%. Excluding trading, net interest income was \$6,106 million, relatively unchanged compared with the prior year, primarily due to higher net interest income in the P&C businesses and BMO Wealth Management, largely offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar and lower net interest income in BMO Capital Markets.

Average earning assets were \$891.8 billion, an increase of \$66.8 billion or 8%, due to higher short-term cash positions, higher securities and loan growth, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar. BMO's overall net interest margin decreased 9 basis points from the prior year, primarily driven by higher liquidity levels, partially offset by higher margins in the P&C businesses. Excluding trading, net interest margin decreased 8 basis points, primarily driven by higher liquidity levels, partially offset by lower balances of low-yielding assets in BMO Capital Markets and higher margins in the P&C businesses.

Adjusted non-interest revenue, net of trading and CCPB, was \$5,412 million, an increase of \$750 million or 16%, due to increases across most categories, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar.

Net interest income and non-interest revenue are detailed in the unaudited interim consolidated financial statements.

Adjusted results in this Revenue section are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please see the Non-GAAP Measures section.

Provision for Credit Losses

Q2 2021 vs. Q2 2020

Total provision for credit losses was \$60 million, a decrease of \$1,058 million from the prior year. The total provision for credit losses ratio was 5 basis points, compared with 94 basis points in the prior year. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans was \$155 million, a decrease of \$258 million from \$413 million in the prior year, largely due to lower commercial provisions in the P&C businesses and in BMO Capital Markets. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans ratio was 13 basis points, compared with 35 basis points in the prior year. There was a \$95 million recovery of the provision for credit losses on performing loans in the current quarter, compared with a \$705 million provision in the prior year. The \$705 million provision for credit losses on performing loans in the prior year was primarily based on the weak economic outlook, while the \$95 million recovery of the provision in the current quarter reflected positive credit migration and an improving economic outlook, partially offset by a more severe adverse scenario.

Q2 2021 vs. Q1 2021

Total provision for credit losses was \$60 million, a decrease of \$96 million from the prior quarter. The total provision for credit losses ratio was 5 basis points, compared with 14 basis points in the prior quarter. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans decreased \$60 million, largely due to lower provisions in BMO Capital Markets and U.S. P&C. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans ratio was 13 basis points, compared with 19 basis points in the prior quarter. There was a \$95 million recovery of the provision for credit losses on performing loans in the current quarter, compared with a \$59 million recovery of the provision for credit losses on performing loans in the prior quarter. The \$59 million recovery of the provision in the prior quarter primarily reflects an improving economic outlook and positive credit migration, including an increased adverse scenario weight, while the \$95 million recovery of the provision in the current quarter reflected positive credit migration and an improving economic outlook, partially offset by a more severe adverse scenario.

Q2 YTD 2021 vs. Q2 YTD 2020

Total provision for credit losses was \$216 million, a decrease of \$1,251 million from the prior year. The total provision for credit losses ratio was 9 basis points, compared with 63 basis points in the prior year. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans was \$370 million, a decrease of \$367 million from \$737 million in the prior year, largely due to lower commercial provisions in the P&C businesses and lower provisions in BMO Capital Markets. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans ratio was 16 basis points, compared with 32 basis points in the prior year. There was a \$154 million recovery of the provision for credit losses on performing loans in the current year, compared with a \$730 million provision in the prior year. The \$730 million provision for credit losses on performing loans in the prior year was primarily due to a weaker economic outlook, while the \$154 million recovery of the provision for credit losses on performing loans in the current year primarily reflected an improving economic outlook and positive credit migration, largely offset by the impact of the uncertain environment on future credit conditions, including an increased adverse scenario weight in the first quarter of the current year, and a more severe adverse scenario in the second quarter.

Provision for Credit Losses by Operating Group

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | Canadian P&C | U.S. P&C | Total P&C | BMO Wealth Management | BMO Capital Markets | Corporate Services | Total Bank |
|---|--------------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Q2-2021 | | | | | | | |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on impaired loans | 154 | 6 | 160 | 1 | (6) | - | 155 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | (13) | (29) | (42) | (4) | (49) | - | (95) |
| Total provision for (recovery of) credit losses | 141 | (23) | 118 | (3) | (55) | - | 60 |
| Q1-2021 | | | | | | | |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on impaired loans | 149 | 20 | 169 | 2 | 45 | (1) | 215 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | (2) | (51) | (53) | (4) | (2) | - | (59) |
| Total provision for (recovery of) credit losses | 147 | (31) | 116 | (2) | 43 | (1) | 156 |
| Q2-2020 | | | | | | | |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on impaired loans | 212 | 124 | 336 | 3 | 73 | 1 | 413 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | 285 | 75 | 360 | 3 | 335 | 7 | 705 |
| Total provision for (recovery of) credit losses | 497 | 199 | 696 | 6 | 408 | 8 | 1,118 |
| YTD-2021 | | | | | | | |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on impaired loans | 303 | 26 | 329 | 3 | 39 | (1) | 370 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | (15) | (80) | (95) | (8) | (51) | - | (154) |
| Total provision for (recovery of) credit losses | 288 | (54) | 234 | (5) | (12) | (1) | 216 |
| YTD-2020 | | | | | | | |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on impaired loans | 350 | 256 | 606 | 3 | 126 | 2 | 737 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | 299 | 92 | 391 | 6 | 332 | 1 | 730 |
| Total provision for (recovery of) credit losses | 649 | 348 | 997 | 9 | 458 | 3 | 1,467 |

Provision for Credit Losses Performance Ratios

| | Q2-2021 | Q1-2021 | Q2-2020 | YTD-2021 | YTD-2020 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| Total PCL-to-average net loans and acceptances (annualized) (%) | 0.05 | 0.14 | 0.94 | 0.09 | 0.63 |
| PCL on impaired loans-to-average net loans and acceptances (annualized) (%) | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.35 | 0.16 | 0.32 |

 $\label{lem:comparative} \textbf{Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the current period's presentation.}$

Impaired Loans

Total gross impaired loans (GIL) were \$3,000 million, compared with \$3,645 million in the prior year, with the largest decrease in impaired loans attributed to the oil and gas industry. GIL decreased \$442 million from \$3,442 million in the prior quarter.

Factors contributing to the change in GIL are outlined in the table below. Loans classified as impaired during the quarter totalled \$425 million, compared with \$1,396 million in the prior year, and \$665 million in the prior quarter.

Changes in Gross Impaired Loans (GIL) (1) and Acceptances

| (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | Q2-2021 | Q1-2021 | Q2-2020 | YTD-2021 | YTD-2020 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| GIL, beginning of period | 3,442 | 3,638 | 2,822 | 3,638 | 2,629 |
| Classified as impaired during the period | 425 | 665 | 1,396 | 1,090 | 2,227 |
| Transferred to not impaired during the period | (193) | (182) | (110) | (375) | (311) |
| Net repayments | (459) | (402) | (277) | (861) | (596) |
| Amounts written-off | (140) | (179) | (262) | (319) | (389) |
| Recoveries of loans and advances previously written-off | - | - | - | - | - |
| Disposals of loans | - | (14) | (17) | (14) | (17) |
| Foreign exchange and other movements | (75) | (84) | 93 | (159) | 102 |
| GIL, end of period | 3,000 | 3,442 | 3,645 | 3,000 | 3,645 |
| GIL to gross loans and acceptances (%) | 0.65 | 0.74 | 0.74 | 0.65 | 0.74 |

⁽¹⁾ GIL excludes purchased credit impaired loans.

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the current period's presentation.

Insurance Claims, Commissions and Changes in Policy Benefit Liabilities

Insurance claims, commissions and changes in policy benefit liabilities (CCPB) were negative \$283 million, a decrease of \$86 million from the prior year. Results decreased, largely due to changes in the fair value of policy benefit liabilities. CCPB decreased \$884 million from the prior quarter, due to changes in the fair value of policy benefit liabilities. The changes were largely offset in revenue.

Non-Interest Expense

Reported non-interest expense was \$4,409 million, an increase of \$893 million from the prior year, primarily due to the impact of the divestitures, including the \$747 million write-down of goodwill. Adjusted non-interest expense was \$3,583 million, an increase of \$100 million or 3%. The increase was due to higher employee-related costs given business performance, computer and equipment costs and professional fees, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar and lower travel costs. The impact of the weaker U.S. dollar decreased expenses by 4%.

Reported non-interest expense increased \$796 million or 22% from the prior quarter, due to the impact of divestitures. Adjusted non-interest expense was relatively unchanged, as lower employee-related costs, including stock-based compensation for employees eligible to retire that is expensed in the first quarter of each year, as well as the impacts of three fewer days in the current quarter and the weaker U.S. dollar, were largely offset by higher premises and equipment, marketing and other operating costs.

Year-to-date reported non-interest expense was \$8,022 million, an increase of \$837 million or 12% from the prior year, primarily due to the impact of the divestitures, and adjusted non-interest expense was \$7,168 million, an increase of \$48 million or 1%. The increase was driven by higher employee-related costs given business performance, premises and equipment costs and professional fees, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar, lower travel and other operating costs. The impact of the weaker U.S. dollar decreased expenses by 2%.

Reported operating leverage on a net revenue basis was negative 9.0% and adjusted operating leverage on a net revenue basis was positive 13.1%.

The reported efficiency ratio was 72.6%, compared with 66.8% in the prior year, and was 69.3% on a net revenue basis, compared with 64.4% in the prior year. The adjusted efficiency ratio on a net revenue basis was 56.6%, compared with 63.8% in the prior year.

Non-interest expense is detailed in the unaudited condensed consolidated financial statements.

Adjusted results in this Non-Interest Expense section are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please refer to the Non-GAAP Measures section.

Income Taxes

The provision for income taxes was \$587 million, an increase of \$449 million from the second quarter of 2020, and relatively unchanged from the first quarter of 2021. The effective tax rate for the current quarter was 31.1%, compared with 16.6% in the second quarter of 2020, and 22.6% in the first quarter of 2021.

The adjusted provision for income taxes was \$592 million, an increase of \$447 million from the second quarter of 2020, and a decrease of \$3 million from the first quarter of 2021. The adjusted effective tax rate was 22.1% in the current quarter, compared with 16.7% in the second quarter of 2020, and 22.6% in the first quarter of 2021. The change in the reported effective tax rate in the current quarter relative to the second quarter of 2020 and the first quarter of 2021 was primarily due to the write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business. The change in the adjusted effective tax rate in the current quarter relative to the second quarter of 2020 was primarily due to earnings mix, including the impact of lower pre-tax income in the prior year.

Adjusted results in this Income Taxes section are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please refer to the Non-GAAP Measures section.

Balance Sheet

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | As at April 30, 2021 | As at October 31, 2020 |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|
| Assets | • | · |
| Cash and interest bearing deposits with banks | 107,548 | 66,443 |
| Securities | 212,867 | 234,260 |
| Securities borrowed or purchased under resale agreements | 98,327 | 111,878 |
| Net Loans and Acceptances | 456,561 | 460,913 |
| Derivative instruments | 37,998 | 36,815 |
| Other assets | 36,538 | 38,952 |
| Total assets | 949,839 | 949,261 |
| Liabilities and Equity | | |
| Deposits | 657,201 | 659,034 |
| Derivative instruments | 33,218 | 30,375 |
| Securities lent or sold under repurchase agreements | 87,703 | 88,658 |
| Other liabilities | 109,059 | 106,185 |
| Subordinated debt | 7,144 | 8,416 |
| _Equity | 55,514 | 56,593 |
| Total liabilities and equity | 949,839 | 949,261 |

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the current period presentation.

Total assets were \$949.8 billion as at April 30, 2021, relatively unchanged from October 31, 2020. The weaker U.S. dollar decreased assets by \$33.8 billion, excluding the impact on derivative financial assets.

Cash and cash equivalents and interest bearing deposits with banks increased \$41.1 billion, due to higher balances held with central banks driven by customer deposit growth in excess of loan growth and a change in mix of liquid assets with lower securities and securities borrowed or purchased under resale agreements, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar.

Securities decreased \$21.4 billion, due to the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar, treasury activities in Corporate Services and lower client activity in BMO Capital Markets.

Securities borrowed or purchased under resale agreements decreased \$13.6 billion, due to treasury activities in Corporate Services and the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar, partially offset by higher client activity in BMO Capital Markets.

Net loans and acceptances decreased \$4.4 billion. Business and government loans and acceptances decreased \$8.9 billion, primarily due to the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar and lower balances in BMO Capital Markets, due to declining balances in the non-Canadian energy portfolio and lower utilization and authorizations, partially offset by growth in the P&C businesses. Residential mortgages increased \$3.5 billion, primarily due to growth in Canadian P&C, partially offset by lower balances in U.S. P&C, including the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar. Consumer instalment and other personal loans increased \$1.8 billion, due to growth in the P&C businesses, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar.

Derivative financial assets increased \$1.2 billion, due to an increase in the fair value of foreign exchange and commodities contracts, largely offset by a decrease in the fair value of interest rate and equity contracts.

Other assets decreased \$2.4 billion, due to the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar and the write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business.

Liabilities increased \$1.7 billion from October 31, 2020. The weaker U.S. dollar decreased liabilities by \$31.3 billion, excluding the impact on derivative financial liabilities.

Deposits decreased \$1.8 billion, due to the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar, largely offset by growth in customer deposits across all operating groups. Derivative financial liabilities increased \$2.8 billion, due to an increase in the fair value of foreign exchange and equity contracts, partially offset by a decrease in the fair value of interest rate and commodities contracts.

Securities lent or sold under repurchase agreements decreased \$1.0 billion, driven by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar and maturing Bank of Canada term repo funding, partially offset by higher client activity in BMO Capital Markets.

Other liabilities increased \$2.9 billion, as higher securities sold but not yet purchased, driven by client activity in BMO Capital Markets, and higher cash collateral received on over-the-counter derivatives were partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar, a decrease in acceptances and lower secured funding.

Subordinated debt decreased \$1.3 billion, primarily due to a maturity in the current year.

Equity decreased \$1.1 billion from October 31, 2020, as higher retained earnings was more than offset by a decrease in accumulated other comprehensive income and lower preferred shares and other equity instruments. Retained earnings increased \$1.8 billion as a result of net income earned in the year, partially offset by dividends and distributions on other equity instruments. Accumulated other comprehensive income decreased \$2.3 billion, primarily due to the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar on the translation of net foreign operations and the impact of higher interest rates on cash flow hedges, partially offset by an increase in pension and other employee future benefit plans due to an increase in the value of pension plan assets and the impact of higher interest rates on the pension liability. Preferred shares and other equity instruments decreased \$0.8 billion, due to redemptions in the year.

Contractual obligations by year of maturity are outlined on page 38 in this document.

Capital Management

BMO continues to manage its capital within the framework described on page 63 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report.

Second Quarter 2021 Regulatory Capital Review

BMO's Common Equity Tier 1 (CET1) Ratio was 13.0% as at April 30, 2021, an increase from 12.4% at the end of the first quarter of fiscal 2021, due to internal capital generation and lower source currency risk-weighted assets (RWA). The write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business was offset by a lower goodwill capital deduction, and therefore did not impact the current quarter CET1 Ratio.

CET1 Capital was \$41.4 billion as at April 30, 2021, an increase from \$40.9 billion as at January 31, 2021, primarily driven by the lower goodwill deduction mentioned above and retained earnings growth, partially offset by a decline in accumulated other comprehensive income, primarily from foreign exchange movements.

RWA were \$319.8 billion as at April 30, 2021, a decrease from \$328.8 billion as at January 31, 2021, due to foreign exchange movements and positive asset quality changes, partially offset by increased asset size.

The bank's Tier 1 and Total Capital Ratios were 14.8% and 16.7%, respectively, as at April 30, 2021, compared with 14.2% and 16.6%, respectively, as at January 31, 2021. The Tier 1 and Total Capital Ratios were higher than the prior quarter, primarily due to the factors impacting the CET1 Ratio. The Total Capital Ratio was also impacted by our announced subordinated debt redemption.

The impact of foreign exchange movements on capital ratios was largely offset. BMO's investments in foreign operations are primarily denominated in U.S. dollars, and the foreign exchange impact of U.S.-dollar-denominated RWA and capital deductions may result in variability in the our capital ratios. We may manage the impact of foreign exchange movements on our capital ratios and did so during the current quarter. Any such activities could also impact our book value and return on equity.

BMO's Leverage Ratio was 5.1% as at April 30, 2021, an increase from 4.8% at the end of the first quarter of fiscal 2021, primarily due to lower leverage exposures and, to a lesser extent, higher Tier 1 Capital.

Regulatory Capital Developments

On March 16, 2021, the Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions (OSFI) announced the unwinding of the regulatory adjustments to the market risk capital requirements for banks. Effective May 1, 2021, the Stressed Value at Risk (SVaR) multiplier, which was temporarily reduced to a minimum value of one, returned to the pre-pandemic minimum value of three.

On March 11, 2021, OSFI launched an industry consultation on proposed regulatory changes reflecting the latest and final round of Basel III reforms in its capital, leverage and related disclosure guidelines for banks, effective in fiscal 2023. Proposals in the consultation include a three-year phase-in of the capital floor factor, starting at 65% in 2023 and increasing 2.5% per year to 72.5% in 2026, and a leverage ratio buffer for domestic systemically important banks (D-SIBs), set at 50% of the D-SIB's Common Equity Surcharge, currently 1.0%, for a minimum Leverage Ratio requirement of 3.5% and a minimum Total Loss Absorbing Capacity (TLAC) Leverage Ratio requirement of 7.25% when the leverage ratio buffer comes into effect in fiscal 2023.

On January 27, 2021, OSFI advised deposit-taking institutions (DTIs) that loans to businesses through the Government of Canada's Highly Affected Sectors Credit Availability Program (HASCAP) can be treated as exposures to the Government of Canada. DTIs must include the entire amount of the loan in the leverage ratio calculation.

On December 14, 2020, OSFI announced that while the restrictions on regular dividend increases remain in place, there may be exceptional circumstances where a non-recurring payment of special, or irregular, dividends may be acceptable, but the objective cannot be the distribution of capital to a broad group of shareholders.

On December 8, 2020, OSFI announced that the Domestic Stability Buffer (DSB) will remain at 1.0%, unchanged from the level set on March 13, 2020.

On November 5, 2020, OSFI announced an eight-month extension of the temporary exclusion of central bank reserves and sovereign-issued securities from the DTIs' leverage ratio exposure measures which will now remain in place until December 31, 2021.

Please refer to the Enterprise-Wide Capital Management section on pages 63 to 70 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report for a summary of the modifications to capital requirements announced by OSFI in 2020, to address the market disruption posed by COVID-19. For those that are temporary in nature, OSFI will continue to closely monitor the economic and financial outlook and provide guidance on the unwinding of the modifications.

Regulatory Capital

Regulatory capital requirements for BMO are determined in accordance with OSFI's Capital Adequacy Requirements (CAR) Guideline, which is based on the capital standards developed by the Basel Committee on Banking Supervision. For more information see the Enterprise-Wide Capital Management section on pages 63 to 70 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report.

OCEL capital

OSFI's capital requirements are summarized in the following table.

| | | | | requirements | BMO Capital and |
|---|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | Minimum capital | Total Pillar 1 Capital | Domestic Stability | including capital | Leverage Ratios as at |
| (% of risk-weighted assets or leverage exposures) | requirements | Buffer (1) | Buffer (2) | buffers | April 30, 2021 |
| Common Equity Tier 1 Ratio | 4.5% | 3.5% | 1.0% | 9.0% | 13.0% |
| Tier 1 Capital Ratio | 6.0% | 3.5% | 1.0% | 10.5% | 14.8% |
| Total Capital Ratio | 8.0% | 3.5% | 1.0% | 12.5% | 16.7% |
| Leverage Ratio | 3.0% | na | na | 3.0% | 5.1% |

- (1) The minimum 4.5% CET1 Ratio requirement is augmented by the 3.5% Total Pillar 1 Capital Buffers, which can absorb losses during periods of stress. The Pillar 1 Capital Buffers include a 2.5% Capital Conservation Buffer, a 1.0% Common Equity Surcharge for domestic systemically important banks (D-SIBs) and a Countercyclical Buffer, as prescribed by OSFI (immaterial for the second quarter of 2021). If a bank's capital ratios fall within the range of this combined buffer, restrictions on discretionary distributions of earnings (such as dividends, share repurchases and discretionary compensation) would ensue, with the degree of such restrictions varying according to the position of the bank's ratios within the buffer range.
- (2) OSFI requires all D-SIBs to hold a Domestic Stability Buffer (DSB) against Pillar 2 risks associated with systemic vulnerabilities. The DSB can range from 0% to 2.5% of total RWA and is set at 1.0% at April 30, 2021. Breaches of the DSB do not result in a bank being subject to automatic constraints on capital distributions.

na - not applicable

Under Canada's Bank Recapitalization (Bail-In) Regime, eligible senior debt issued on or after September 23, 2018, is subject to statutory conversion requirements. Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation has the power to trigger the conversion of bail-in debt into common shares. This statutory conversion supplements non-viable contingent capital (NVCC) instruments, which must be converted, in full, prior to the conversion of bail-in debt. The prospective minimum requirements for TLAC are currently set at a risk-based TLAC ratio of 22.5% of RWA, including a 1.0% DSB, and a TLAC leverage ratio of 6.75%. The bank expects to meet the minimum requirements when they come into effect on November 1, 2021. As at April 30, 2021, BMO's TLAC ratio was 24.2% and its TLAC leverage ratio was 8.3%.

Regulatory Capital Position

| (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | Q2-2021 | Q1-2021 | Q4-2020 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|
| Gross common equity (1) | 49,666 | 50,300 | 49,995 |
| Regulatory adjustments applied to common equity | (8,251) | (9,365) | (9,918) |
| Common Equity Tier 1 capital (CET1) | 41,415 | 40,935 | 40,077 |
| Additional Tier 1 eligible capital (2) | 5,848 | 5,848 | 5,848 |
| Regulatory adjustments applied to Tier 1 | (83) | (83) | (85) |
| Additional Tier 1 capital (AT1) | 5,765 | 5,765 | 5,763 |
| Tier 1 capital (T1 = CET1 + AT1) | 47,180 | 46,700 | 45,840 |
| Tier 2 eligible capital (3) | 6,372 | 7,963 | 8,874 |
| Regulatory adjustments applied to Tier 2 | (69) | (79) | (53) |
| Tier 2 capital (T2) | 6,303 | 7,884 | 8,821 |
| Total capital (TC = T1 + T2) | 53,483 | 54,584 | 54,661 |
| Risk-weighted Assets (4) | 319,802 | 328,822 | 336,607 |
| Leverage Ratio Exposures | 926,323 | 966,509 | 953,640 |
| Capital ratios (%) | | | · |
| CET1 Ratio | 13.0 | 12.4 | 11.9 |
| Tier 1 Capital Ratio | 14.8 | 14.2 | 13.6 |
| Total Capital Ratio | 16.7 | 16.6 | 16.2 |
| Leverage Ratio | 5.1 | 4.8 | 4.8 |

- (1) Gross Common Equity includes issued qualifying common shares, retained earnings, accumulated other comprehensive income and eligible common share capital issued by subsidiaries.
- (2) Additional Tier 1 Eligible Capital includes directly and indirectly issued qualifying Additional Tier 1 instruments.
- (3) Tier 2 Eligible Capital includes subordinated debentures and may include portion of expected credit loss provisions.
- (4) For institutions using advanced approaches for credit risk or operational risk, there is a capital floor as prescribed in OSFI's CAR Guideline.

Outstanding Shares and Securities Convertible into Common Shares (1)

| | Number of shares |
|---|------------------|
| | or dollar amount |
| As at April 30, 2021 | (in millions) |
| Common shares (2) | 647.3 |
| Class B Preferred shares | |
| Series 25 | \$236 |
| Series 26 | \$54 |
| Series 27* | \$500 |
| Series 29* | \$400 |
| Series 31* | \$300 |
| Series 33* | \$200 |
| Series 38* | \$600 |
| Series 40* | \$500 |
| Series 42* | \$400 |
| Series 44* | \$400 |
| Series 46* | \$350 |
| Other Equity Instruments* | |
| 4.8% Additional Tier 1 Capital Notes | US\$500 |
| 4.3% Limited Recourse Capital Notes, Series 1 (LRCNs) | \$1,250 |
| Medium-Term Notes* | |
| Series I - First Tranche | \$1,250 |
| Series I - Second Tranche | \$850 |
| 3.803% Subordinated Notes due 2032 | US\$1,250 |
| 4.338% Subordinated Notes due 2028 | US\$850 |
| Series J - First Tranche | \$1,000 |
| Series J - Second Tranche | \$1,250 |
| Stock options | |
| Vested | 3.4 |
| Non-vested | 3.2 |
| | 1 11 (11 |

^{*} Convertible into common shares. For LRCNs, convertible into common shares by virtue of the recourse to the \$1.250 million of Preferred Shares Series 48.

(2) Common Shares are net of 39,882 treasury shares.

Other Capital Developments

During the quarter, 419,220 common shares were issued through the exercise of stock options.

On April 20, 2021, we announced our intention to redeem all of our outstanding \$1,250 million subordinated debentures, Series I Medium-Term Notes First Tranche (NVCC) at par, together with accrued and unpaid interest to, but excluding, the redemption date on June 1, 2021.

On December 8, 2020, we redeemed all of our outstanding \$1,000 million subordinated debentures, Series H Medium-Term Notes Second Tranche (NVCC) at par, together with accrued and unpaid interest to, but excluding, the redemption date.

On November 25, 2020, we redeemed all of our 6 million issued and outstanding Non-Cumulative Perpetual Class B Preferred Shares, Series 35 (NVCC) for an aggregate total of \$156 million and all of our 600,000 issued and outstanding Non-Cumulative 5-Year Rate Reset Class B Preferred Shares, Series 36 (NVCC) for an aggregate total of \$600 million.

If an NVCC trigger event were to occur, our NVCC instruments would be converted into BMO common shares pursuant to automatic conversion formulas, with a conversion price based on the greater of: (i) a floor price of \$5.00; and (ii) the current market price of our common shares at the time of the trigger event (calculated using a 10-day weighted average). Based on a floor price of \$5.00, these NVCC capital instruments would be converted into approximately 3.2 billion BMO common shares, assuming no accrued interest and no declared and unpaid dividends.

Dividends

On May 26, 2021, BMO announced that the Board of Directors had declared a quarterly dividend on common shares of \$1.06 per share, consistent with the prior quarter and the prior year. The dividend is payable on August 26, 2021, to shareholders of record on August 3, 2021. OSFI's expectation set in March 2020 that federally regulated financial institutions should halt dividend increases, remains in effect until further notice. Common shareholders may elect to have their cash dividends reinvested in common shares of BMO, in accordance with the Shareholder Dividend Reinvestment and Share Purchase Plan. Until further notice, such additional common shares will be purchased on the open market.

For the purposes of the *Income Tax Act (Canada)* and any similar provincial and territorial legislation, BMO designates all dividends paid or deemed to be paid on both its common and preferred shares as "eligible dividends", unless indicated otherwise.

Caution

The foregoing Capital Management section contains forward-looking statements. Please refer to the Caution Regarding Forward-Looking Statements.

⁽¹⁾ Details on the Medium-Term Notes are outlined in Note 15 to the audited consolidated financial statements on page 183 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report. Details on share capital and Other Equity Instruments are outlined in Note 5 to the unaudited interim consolidated financial statements and Note 16 to the audited annual consolidated financial statements on page 184 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report.

Review of Operating Groups' Performance

How BMO Reports Operating Group Results

The following sections review the financial results of each of the operating groups for the second quarter of 2021. See also the Risk Management section starting on page 31 in this document, as well as the Enterprise-Wide Risk Management sections in BMO's 2020 Annual Report starting on page 73.

Periodically, certain business lines and units within the business lines are transferred between client and corporate support groups to more closely align BMO's organizational structure with its strategic priorities. In addition, allocations of revenue, provisions for credit losses and expenses are updated to better align with current experience.

BMO analyzes revenue at the consolidated level based on GAAP revenue as reported in the consolidated financial statements rather than on a taxable equivalent basis (teb), which is consistent with our Canadian peer group. Like many banks, BMO analyzes revenue on a teb basis at the operating group level. Revenue and the provision for income taxes are increased on tax-exempt securities to an equivalent before-tax basis to facilitate comparisons of income between taxable and tax-exempt sources. The offset to the group teb adjustments is reflected in Corporate Services revenue and provision for income taxes.

Personal and Commercial Banking (P&C)

| Q2-2021 | Q1-2021 | Q2-2020 | YTD-2021 | YTD-2020 |
|---------|---|---|---|--|
| 2,636 | 2,699 | 2,624 | 5,335 | 5,232 |
| 873 | 810 | 780 | 1,683 | 1,610 |
| 3,509 | 3,509 | 3,404 | 7,018 | 6,842 |
| 160 | 169 | 336 | 329 | 606 |
| (42) | (53) | 360 | (95) | 391 |
| 118 | 116 | 696 | 234 | 997 |
| 1,652 | 1,639 | 1,793 | 3,291 | 3,541 |
| 1,739 | 1,754 | 915 | 3,493 | 2,304 |
| 433 | 435 | 214 | 868 | 553 |
| 1,306 | 1,319 | 701 | 2,625 | 1,751 |
| 6 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 21 |
| 1,312 | 1,326 | 712 | 2,638 | 1,772 |
| 86.6 | 25.6 | (31.5) | 50.0 | (17.2) |
| 84.7 | 25.0 | (31.2) | 48.9 | (17.1) |
| 3.1 | 2.0 | 5.4 | 2.6 | 5.0 |
| (7.8) | (6.2) | 4.3 | (7.0) | 2.9 |
| (7.6) | (6.0) | 4.4 | (6.8) | 3.0 |
| 21.4 | 20.5 | 10.5 | 20.9 | 13.4 |
| 21.5 | 20.6 | 10.7 | 21.0 | 13.5 |
| 10.9 | 8.2 | 1.1 | 9.6 | 2.1 |
| 10.7 | 8.0 | 1.0 | 9.4 | 2.0 |
| 47.1 | 46.7 | 52.7 | 46.9 | 51.7 |
| 46.9 | 46.4 | 52.3 | 46.6 | 51.3 |
| 2.95 | 2.95 | 2.86 | 2.95 | 2.89 |
| 366,885 | 363,188 | 372,526 | 365,006 | 364,408 |
| 374,747 | 371,073 | 381,807 | 372,879 | 374,169 |
| 372,180 | 368,430 | 379,838 | 370,273 | 372,312 |
| 360,378 | 358,772 | 326,411 | 359,562 | 316,172 |
| | 2,636 873 3,509 160 (42) 118 1,652 1,739 433 1,306 6 1,312 86.6 84.7 3.1 (7.8) (7.6) 21.4 21.5 10.9 10.7 47.1 46.9 2.95 366,885 374,747 372,180 | 2,636 2,699 873 810 3,509 3,509 160 169 (42) (53) 118 116 1,652 1,639 1,739 1,754 433 435 1,306 1,319 6 7 1,312 1,326 86.6 25.6 84.7 25.0 3.1 2.0 (7.8) (6.2) (7.6) (6.0) 21.4 20.5 21.5 20.6 10.9 8.2 10.7 8.0 47.1 46.7 46.9 46.4 2.95 2.95 366,885 363,188 374,747 371,073 372,180 368,430 | 2,636 2,699 2,624 873 810 780 3,509 3,509 3,404 160 169 336 (42) (53) 360 118 116 696 1,652 1,639 1,793 1,739 1,754 915 433 435 214 1,306 1,319 701 6 7 11 1,312 1,326 712 86.6 25.6 (31.5) 84.7 25.0 (31.2) 3.1 2.0 5.4 (7.8) (6.2) 4.3 (7.6) (6.0) 4.4 21.4 20.5 10.5 21.5 20.6 10.7 10.9 8.2 1.1 10.7 8.0 1.0 47.1 46.7 52.7 46.9 46.4 52.3 2.95 2.95 2.86 | 2,636 2,699 2,624 5,335 873 810 780 1,683 3,509 3,509 3,404 7,018 160 169 336 329 (42) (53) 360 (95) 118 116 696 234 1,652 1,639 1,793 3,291 1,739 1,754 915 3,493 433 435 214 868 1,306 1,319 701 2,625 6 7 11 13 1,312 1,326 712 2,638 86.6 25.6 (31.5) 50.0 84.7 25.0 (31.2) 48.9 3.1 2.0 5.4 2.6 (7.8) (6.2) 4.3 (7.0) (7.6) (6.0) 4.4 (6.8) 21.4 20.5 10.5 20.9 21.5 20.6 10.7 21.0 |

⁽¹⁾ Total P&C before tax amounts of \$8 million in Q2-2021, \$9 million in Q1-2021 and \$15 million in Q2-2020; \$17 million for YTD-2021 and \$28 million for YTD-2020 are included in non-interest expense. Adjusted results in this table are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please refer to the Non-GAAP Measures section.

The Personal and Commercial Banking (P&C) operating group represents the sum of our two retail and commercial operating segments, Canadian Personal and Commercial Banking (U.S. P&C). The P&C banking business reported net income was \$1,306 million, an increase of 87% from the prior year. Adjusted net income was \$1,312 million, an increase of 85% from the prior year. These operating segments are reviewed separately in the sections that follow.

Adjusted results in this P&C section are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please refer to the Non-GAAP Measures section.

Canadian Personal and Commercial Banking (Canadian P&C)

| (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | Q2-2021 | Q1-2021 | Q2-2020 | YTD-2021 | YTD-2020 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| Net interest income | 1,581 | 1,608 | 1,495 | 3,189 | 3,052 |
| Non-interest revenue | 561 | 491 | 465 | 1,052 | 990 |
| Total revenue | 2,142 | 2,099 | 1,960 | 4,241 | 4,042 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on impaired loans | 154 | 149 | 212 | 303 | 350 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | (13) | (2) | 285 | (15) | 299 |
| Total provision for credit losses | 141 | 147 | 497 | 288 | 649 |
| Non-interest expense | 972 | 954 | 976 | 1,926 | 1,963 |
| Income before income taxes | 1,029 | 998 | 487 | 2,027 | 1,430 |
| Provision for income taxes | 265 | 261 | 125 | 526 | 369 |
| Reported net income | 764 | 737 | 362 | 1,501 | 1,061 |
| Amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets (1) | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Adjusted net income | 765 | 737 | 363 | 1,502 | 1,062 |
| Personal revenue | 1,300 | 1,292 | 1,224 | 2,592 | 2,516 |
| Commercial revenue | 842 | 807 | 736 | 1,649 | 1,526 |
| Net income growth (%) | 112.0 | 5.3 | (41.4) | 41.6 | (16.1) |
| Revenue growth (%) | 9.4 | 0.7 | 2.4 | 4.9 | 4.6 |
| Non-interest expense growth (%) | (0.4) | (3.3) | 3.4 | (1.9) | 3.3 |
| Adjusted non-interest expense growth (%) | (0.4) | (3.3) | 3.4 | (1.8) | 3.4 |
| Return on equity (%) | 27.8 | 25.9 | 13.0 | 26.8 | 19.4 |
| Adjusted return on equity (%) | 27.8 | 25.9 | 13.0 | 26.8 | 19.5 |
| Operating leverage (%) | 9.8 | 4.0 | (1.0) | 6.8 | 1.3 |
| Adjusted operating leverage (%) | 9.8 | 4.0 | (1.0) | 6.7 | 1.2 |
| Efficiency ratio (%) | 45.4 | 45.4 | 49.8 | 45.4 | 48.6 |
| Net interest margin on average earning assets (%) | 2.66 | 2.66 | 2.58 | 2.66 | 2.63 |
| Average earning assets | 243,889 | 239,777 | 235,852 | 241,799 | 233,544 |
| Average gross loans and acceptances | 257,884 | 253,771 | 251,426 | 255,791 | 249,401 |
| Average net loans and acceptances | 256,352 | 252,258 | 250,328 | 254,269 | 248,371 |
| Average deposits | 222,787 | 219,952 | 197,122 | 221,346 | 194,261 |

⁽¹⁾ Before tax amounts of \$1 million in Q2-2021, \$nil in Q1-2021 and \$1 million in Q2-2020; \$1 million for both YTD-2021 and YTD-2020 are included in non-interest expense. Adjusted results in this table are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please refer to the Non-GAAP Measures section.

Q2 2021 vs. Q2 2020

Canadian P&C reported net income was \$764 million and adjusted net income was \$765 million, both increasing \$402 million from the prior year.

Total revenue was \$2,142 million, an increase of \$182 million or 9% from the prior year. Net interest income increased due to higher loan margins and higher balances, partially offset by lower deposit margins. Non-interest revenue increased across most categories, including elevated card-related revenue reflecting non-recurring items in the current quarter. Net interest margin of 2.66% increased 8 basis points, driven by deposits growing faster than loans and higher loan margins, partially offset by lower deposit margins, reflecting the impact of the lower interest rate environment.

Personal revenue increased \$76 million or 6%, and commercial revenue increased \$106 million or 15%, both due to higher net interest income and higher non-interest revenue.

Total provision for credit losses was \$141 million, a decrease of \$356 million from the prior year. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans was \$154 million, a decrease of \$58 million, due to lower commercial and consumer provisions. There was a \$13 million recovery of the provision for credit losses on performing loans in the current quarter, compared with a \$285 million provision in the prior year.

Non-interest expense was \$972 million, relatively unchanged from the prior year.

Average total gross loans and acceptances increased \$6.5 billion or 3% from the prior year to \$257.9 billion. Personal loan balances increased 5% and commercial loan balances were relatively unchanged, while credit card balances decreased 12%. Average total deposits increased \$25.7 billion or 13% to \$222.8 billion. Personal deposits increased 5% and commercial deposits increased 27%, reflecting the higher liquidity retained by customers due to the impact of COVID-19.

Q2 2021 vs. Q1 2021

Reported net income was \$764 million, an increase of \$27 million, and adjusted net income was \$765 million, an increase of \$28 million, both increasing 4% from prior quarter.

Total revenue was \$2,142 million, an increase of \$43 million or 2% from the prior quarter. Net interest income decreased due to the impact of three fewer days in the current quarter, partially offset by higher balances and higher margins. Non-interest revenue increased across most categories, including elevated card-related revenue reflecting non-recurring items in the current quarter. Net interest margin of 2.66% was unchanged from the prior quarter.

Personal revenue increased \$8 million or 1%, due to higher non-interest revenue, partly offset by lower net interest income. Commercial revenue increased \$35 million or 5%, due to higher non-interest revenue and higher net interest income.

Total provision for credit losses was \$141 million, a decrease of \$6 million from the prior quarter. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans increased \$5 million, due to higher consumer provisions, partially offset by lower commercial provisions. There was a \$13 million recovery of the provision for credit losses on performing loans in the current quarter, compared with a \$2 million recovery of the provision in the prior quarter.

Non-interest expense was \$972 million, an increase of \$18 million or 2% from the prior quarter, largely due to higher employee-related costs.

Average total gross loans and acceptances increased \$4.1 billion or 2% from the prior quarter. Personal and commercial loan balances both increased 2%, while credit card balances decreased 5%. Average total deposits increased \$2.8 billion or 1% with growth of 4% in commercial deposits, partially offset by a modest decrease in personal deposits.

Q2 YTD 2021 vs. Q2 YTD 2020

Reported net income was \$1,501 million and adjusted net income was \$1,502 million, both increasing \$440 million or 42% from the prior year.

Total revenue was \$4,241 million, an increase of \$199 million or 5% from the prior year. Net interest income increased due to higher balances and higher loan margins, partially offset by lower deposit margins. Non-interest revenue increased across most categories, including elevated card-related revenue reflecting non-recurring items in the current quarter. Net interest margin of 2.66% increased 3 basis points, driven by deposits growing faster than loans and higher loan margins, partially offset by lower deposit margins, reflecting the impact of the lower interest rate environment.

Personal revenue increased \$76 million or 3% from the prior year and commercial revenue increased \$123 million or 8%, both due to higher net interest income and higher non-interest revenue.

Total provision for credit losses was \$288 million, a decrease of \$361 million from the prior year. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans was \$303 million, a decrease of \$47 million, due to lower consumer and commercial provisions. There was a \$15 million recovery of the provision for credit losses on performing loans in the current year, compared with a \$299 million provision in the prior year.

Non-interest expense was \$1,926 million, a decrease of \$37 million or 2% from the prior year, due to lower employee-related and other operating costs.

Average total gross loans and acceptances increased \$6.4 billion or 3% from the prior year to \$255.8 billion. Personal loan balances increased 5% and commercial loan balances were relatively unchanged, while credit card balances decreased 12%. Average total deposits increased \$27.1 billion or 14% to \$221.3 billion. Personal deposits increased 6% and commercial deposits increased 28%, reflecting the higher liquidity retained by customers due to the impact of COVID-19.

Adjusted results in this Canadian P&C section are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please see the Non-GAAP Measures section.

U.S. Personal and Commercial Banking (U.S. P&C)

| (US\$ in millions, except as noted) | Q2-2021 | Q1-2021 | Q2-2020 | YTD-2021 | YTD-2020 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| Net interest income (teb) | 843 | 850 | 818 | 1,693 | 1,616 |
| Non-interest revenue | 249 | 249 | 228 | 498 | 460 |
| Total revenue (teb) | 1,092 | 1,099 | 1,046 | 2,191 | 2,076 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on impaired loans | 4 | 15 | 89 | 19 | 189 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | (23) | (40) | 54 | (63) | 67 |
| Total provision for (recovery of) credit losses | (19) | (25) | 143 | (44) | 256 |
| Non-interest expense | 544 | 533 | 592 | 1,077 | 1,170 |
| Income before income taxes | 567 | 591 | 311 | 1,158 | 650 |
| Provision for income taxes (teb) | 133 | 137 | 65 | 270 | 137 |
| Reported net income | 434 | 454 | 246 | 888 | 513 |
| Amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets (1) | 5 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 15 |
| Adjusted net income | 439 | 459 | 253 | 898 | 528 |
| Personal revenue | 328 | 333 | 315 | 661 | 642 |
| Commercial revenue | 764 | 766 | 731 | 1,530 | 1,434 |
| Net income growth (%) | 76.4 | 70.2 | (19.4) | 73.2 | (19.6) |
| Adjusted net income growth (%) | 73.1 | 67.4 | (19.1) | 70.1 | (19.3) |
| Revenue growth (%) | 4.4 | 6.7 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 4.3 |
| Non-interest expense growth (%) | (8.0) | (7.8) | 1.5 | (7.9) | 1.1 |
| Adjusted non-interest expense growth (%) | (7.6) | (7.3) | 1.7 | (7.5) | 1.2 |
| Return on equity (%) | 16.2 | 16.3 | 8.7 | 16.2 | 9.0 |
| Adjusted return on equity (%) | 16.4 | 16.4 | 9.0 | 16.4 | 9.3 |
| Operating leverage (teb) (%) | 12.4 | 14.5 | 4.2 | 13.4 | 3.2 |
| Adjusted operating leverage (teb) (%) | 12.0 | 14.0 | 4.0 | 13.0 | 3.1 |
| Efficiency ratio (teb) (%) | 49.8 | 48.5 | 56.5 | 49.2 | 56.3 |
| Adjusted efficiency ratio (teb) (%) | 49.2 | 47.9 | 55.6 | 48.6 | 55.4 |
| Net interest margin on average earning assets (teb) (%) | 3.51 | 3.51 | 3.36 | 3.51 | 3.35 |
| Average earning assets | 98,296 | 96,121 | 98,919 | 97,190 | 96,996 |
| Average gross loans and acceptances | 93,394 | 91,364 | 94,366 | 92,363 | 92,476 |
| Average net loans and acceptances | 92,567 | 90,484 | 93,736 | 91,508 | 91,862 |
| Average deposits | 109,998 | 108,115 | 93,523 | 109,041 | 90,304 |
| (Canadian \$ equivalent in millions) | | | | | |
| Net interest income (teb) | 1,055 | 1,091 | 1,129 | 2,146 | 2,180 |
| Non-interest revenue | 312 | 319 | 315 | 631 | 620 |
| Total revenue (teb) | 1,367 | 1,410 | 1,444 | 2,777 | 2,800 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on impaired loans | 1,307 | 20 | 1,444 | 2,777 | 2,800 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | (29) | (51) | 75 | (80) | 92 |
| Total provision for credit losses | (23) | (31) | 199 | (54) | 348 |
| Non-interest expense | 680 | 685 | 817 | 1,365 | 1,578 |
| Income before income taxes | 710 | 756 | 428 | 1,466 | 874 |
| Provision for income taxes (teb) | 168 | 174 | 89 | 342 | 184 |
| Reported net income | 542 | 582 | 339 | 1,124 | 690 |
| Adjusted net income | 547 | 589 | 349 | 1,136 | 710 |
| Net income growth (%) | 59.6 | 66.1 | (16.3) | 62.9 | (18.8) |
| Adjusted net income growth (%) | 56.6 | 63.3 | (16.0) | 60.0 | (18.5) |
| Revenue growth (%) | (5.4) | 4.1 | 9.8 | (0.8) | 5.5 |
| Non-interest expense growth (%) | (16.7) | (10.0) | 5.4 | (13.5) | 2.3 |
| Adjusted non-interest expense growth (%) | (16.3) | (9.6) | 5.6 | (13.1) | 2.5 |
| Average earning assets | 122,996 | 123,411 | 136,674 | 123,207 | 130,864 |
| Average gross loans and acceptances | 116,863 | 117,302 | 130,381 | 117,088 | 124,768 |
| Average net loans and acceptances | 115,828 | 116,172 | 129,510 | 116,004 | 123,941 |
| Average deposits | 137,591 | 138,820 | 129,289 | 138,216 | 121,911 |
| | .5.,571 | 130,020 | 127,207 | 150/210 | 121/211 |

⁽¹⁾ Before tax amounts of US\$6 million in Q2-2021, US\$7 million in Q1-2021 and US\$10 million in Q2-2020; US\$13 million for YTD-2021 and US\$20 million for YTD-2020 are included in non-interest expense. Adjusted results in this table are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please refer to the Non-GAAP Measures section.

Q2 2021 vs. Q2 2020

U.S. P&C reported net income was \$542 million, an increase of \$203 million or 60% from the prior year, and adjusted net income was \$547 million, an increase of \$198 million or 57%. All amounts in the remainder of this section are on a U.S. dollar basis.

Reported net income was \$434 million, an increase of \$188 million from the prior year, and adjusted net income was \$439 million, an increase of \$186 million.

Total revenue was \$1,092 million, an increase of \$46 million or 4% from the prior year. Net interest income increased due to higher loan margins and deposit balances, partially offset by lower deposit margins. Non-interest revenue increased across most categories. Net interest margin of 3.51% increased 15 basis points, primarily due to higher loan margins, accelerated Paycheck Protection Program (PPP) fee income from loan forgiveness and deposits growing faster than loans, partially offset by lower deposit margins reflecting the impact of the lower interest rate environment.

Personal revenue increased \$13 million or 4%, and commercial revenue increased \$33 million or 4%, both due to higher net interest income and higher non-interest revenue.

Total recovery of the provision for credit losses was \$19 million, compared with a provision for credit losses of \$143 million in the prior year. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans was \$4 million, a decrease of \$85 million, largely due to lower commercial provisions. There was a \$23 million recovery of the provision for credit losses on performing loans in the current quarter, compared with a \$54 million provision in the prior year.

Non-interest expense was \$544 million, a decrease of \$48 million or 8% from the prior year, and adjusted non-interest expense was \$538 million, a decrease of \$44 million or 8%, primarily due to lower technology and employee-related costs, as well as lower other operating costs.

Average total gross loans and acceptances decreased \$1.0 billion or 1% from the prior year to \$93.4 billion. Commercial loan balances were relatively unchanged, while personal loan balances decreased 5%. Average total deposits increased \$16.5 billion or 18% to \$110.0 billion, with 35% growth in commercial deposits, reflecting the higher liquidity retained by customers due to the impact of COVID-19, and 1% growth in personal deposits.

Q2 2021 vs. Q1 2021

Reported net income was \$542 million, a decrease of \$40 million or 7% from the prior quarter, and adjusted net income was \$547 million, a decrease of \$42 million or 7%. All amounts in the remainder of this section are on a U.S. dollar basis.

Reported net income was \$434 million and adjusted net income was \$439 million, both decreasing \$20 million or 4% from the prior quarter.

Total revenue was \$1,092 million, a decrease of \$7 million or 1% from the prior quarter. Net interest income decreased due to the impact of three fewer days in the current quarter and lower deposit margins, partially offset by higher loan margins and increased loan and deposit balances. Non-interest revenue was unchanged from the prior quarter. Net interest margin of 3.51% was unchanged from the prior quarter, as higher loan margins, including accelerated PPP fee income from loan forgiveness largely offset lower deposit margins.

Personal revenue decreased \$5 million or 1%, due to lower non-interest revenue. Commercial revenue decreased \$2 million, due to lower net interest income, partially offset by higher non-interest revenue.

Total recovery of the provision for credit losses was \$19 million, compared with a \$25 million recovery of the provision in the prior quarter. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans was \$4 million, a decrease of \$11 million from the prior quarter, due to lower consumer and commercial provisions. There was a \$23 million recovery of the provision for credit losses on performing loans in the current quarter, compared with a \$40 million recovery of the provision in the prior quarter.

Non-interest expense was \$544 million, an increase of \$11 million or 2% from the prior quarter, and adjusted non-interest expense was \$538 million, an increase of \$12 million or 2%, as higher technology and marketing costs were partially offset by lower employee-related costs.

Average total gross loans and acceptances increased \$2.0 billion or 2% from the prior quarter. Commercial loan balances increased 2% and personal loan balances increased 1%. Average total deposits increased \$1.9 billion or 2% to \$110.0 billion, with 2% growth in commercial deposits and 1% growth in personal deposits.

Q2 YTD 2021 vs. Q2 YTD 2020

Reported net income was \$1,124 million, an increase of \$434 million or 63% from the prior year, and adjusted net income was \$1,136 million, an increase of \$426 million or 60%. All amounts in the remainder of this section are on a U.S. dollar basis.

Reported net income was \$888 million, an increase of \$375 million or 73% from the prior year, and adjusted net income was \$898 million, an increase of \$370 million or 70%.

Total revenue was \$2,191 million, an increase of \$115 million or 6% from the prior year. Net interest income increased due to higher loan margins and deposit balances, partially offset by lower deposit margins. Non-interest revenue increased across most categories. Net interest margin of 3.51% increased 16 basis points, primarily due to higher loan margins, accelerated PPP fee income from loan forgiveness and deposits growing faster than loans, partially offset by lower deposit margins reflecting the impact of the lower interest rate environment.

Personal revenue increased \$19 million or 3%, and commercial revenue increased \$96 million or 7%, both due to higher net interest income and higher non-interest revenue.

Total recovery of the provision for credit losses was \$44 million, compared with a provision for credit losses of \$256 million in the prior year. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans decreased \$170 million, largely due to lower commercial provisions. There was a \$63 million recovery of the provision for credit losses on performing loans in the current year, compared with a \$67 million provision in the prior year.

Non-interest expense was \$1,077 million, a decrease of \$93 million or 8% from the prior year, and adjusted non-interest expense was \$1,064 million, a decrease of \$86 million or 7%, primarily due to lower technology and employee-related costs, as well as lower other operating costs.

Average gross loans and acceptances of \$92.4 billion were relatively unchanged from the prior year. Commercial loan balances increased 1% and personal loan balances decreased 6%. Average total deposits increased \$18.7 billion or 21% to \$109.0 billion, with 43% growth in commercial deposits, reflecting the higher liquidity retained by customers due to the impact of COVID-19, and 1% growth in personal deposits.

Adjusted results in this U.S. P&C section are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please see the Non-GAAP Measures section.

BMO Wealth Management

| (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | Q2-2021 | Q1-2021 | Q2-2020 | YTD-2021 | YTD-2020 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| Net interest income | 237 | 239 | 212 | 476 | 443 |
| Non-interest revenue | 878 | 1,738 | 678 | 2,616 | 2,472 |
| Total revenue | 1,115 | 1,977 | 890 | 3,092 | 2,915 |
| Insurance claims, commissions and changes in policy benefit liabilities (CCPB) | (283) | 601 | (197) | 318 | 519 |
| Revenue, net of CCPB | 1,398 | 1,376 | 1,087 | 2,774 | 2,396 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on impaired loans | 1 | 2 | , 3 | , 3 | , 3 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | (4) | (4) | 3 | (8) | 6 |
| Total provision for (recovery of) credit losses | (3) | (2) | 6 | (5) | 9 |
| Non-interest expense | 941 | 906 | 888 | 1,847 | 1,800 |
| Income before income taxes | 460 | 472 | 193 | 932 | 587 |
| Provision for income taxes | 114 | 114 | 49 | 228 | 152 |
| Reported net income | 346 | 358 | 144 | 704 | 435 |
| Amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets (1) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 18 |
| Adjusted net income | 353 | 366 | 153 | 719 | 453 |
| Traditional Wealth businesses reported net income | 296 | 286 | 160 | 582 | 369 |
| Traditional Wealth businesses adjusted net income | 303 | 294 | 169 | 597 | 387 |
| Insurance reported net income (loss) | 50 | 72 | (16) | 122 | 66 |
| Insurance adjusted net income (loss) | 50 | 72 | (16) | 122 | 66 |
| Net income growth (%) | 139.8 | 23.1 | (52.8) | 61.8 | (19.9) |
| Adjusted net income growth (%) | 130.8 | 22.1 | (51.5) | 58.8 | (19.6) |
| Revenue growth (%) | 25.4 | (2.3) | (51.8) | 6.1 | (26.8) |
| Revenue growth, net of CCPB (%) | 28.7 | 5.2 | (15.2) | 15.8 | (4.0) |
| Adjusted CCPB | (283) | 601 | (197) | 318 | 519 |
| Revenue growth, net of adjusted CCPB (%) | 28.7 | 5.2 | (15.2) | 15.8 | (4.0) |
| Non-interest expense growth (%) | 6.0 | (0.7) | 0.7 | 2.6 | 1.2 |
| Adjusted non-interest expense growth (%) | 6.2 | (0.5) | 0.8 | 2.8 | 1.4 |
| Return on equity (%) | 23.0 | 22.4 | 8.9 | 22.7 | 13.6 |
| Adjusted return on equity (%) | 23.6 | 22.9 | 9.5 | 23.2 | 14.2 |
| Operating leverage, net of CCPB (%) | 22.7 | 5.9 | (15.9) | 13.2 | (5.2) |
| Adjusted operating leverage, net of CCPB (%) | 22.5 | 5.7 | (16.0) | 13.0 | (5.4) |
| Reported efficiency ratio (%) | 84.5 | 45.8 | 99.9 | 59.7 | 61.8 |
| Reported efficiency ratio, net of CCPB (%) | 67.3 | 65.8 | 81.8 | 66.6 | 75.2 |
| Adjusted efficiency ratio (%) | 83.6 | 45.3 | 98.6 | 59.1 | 61.0 |
| Adjusted efficiency ratio, net of CCPB (%) | 66.6 | 65.1 | 80.7 | 65.9 | 74.2 |
| Assets under management | 525,230 | 518,726 | 464,166 | 525,230 | 464,166 |
| Assets under administration (2) | 454,241 | 448,786 | 400,649 | 454,241 | 400,649 |
| Average assets | 47,693 | 47,535 | 45,175 | 47,613 | 44,692 |
| Average gross loans and acceptances | 28,486 | 27,785 | 26,564 | 28,129 | 25,992 |
| Average net loans and acceptances | 28,446 | 27,740 | 26,528 | 28,086 | 25,959 |
| Average deposits | 51,438 | 49,341 | 43,011 | 50,373 | 41,192 |

⁽¹⁾ Before tax amounts of \$10 million in both Q2-2021 and Q1-2021 and \$11 million in Q2-2020; \$20 million for YTD-2021 and \$22 million for YTD-2020 are included in non-interest expense.

Adjusted results in this table are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please refer to the Non-GAAP Measures section.

Q2 2021 vs. Q2 2020

BMO Wealth Management reported net income was \$346 million, an increase of \$202 million from the prior year, and adjusted net income was \$353 million, an increase of \$200 million. Traditional Wealth reported net income was \$296 million, an increase of \$136 million or 85%, and adjusted net income was \$303 million, an increase of \$134 million or 79%. Insurance net income was \$50 million, compared with a net loss of \$16 million in the prior year.

Total revenue was \$1,115 million, an increase of \$225 million or 25%. Revenue, net of CCPB, was \$1,398 million, an increase of \$311 million or 29%. Revenue in Traditional Wealth was \$1,293 million, an increase of \$219 million or 21%, due to higher non-interest revenue from growth in client assets, including stronger global markets, the impact of a legal provision in the prior year and an increase in online brokerage revenue from higher transaction volumes, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar. Net interest income increased, primarily due to strong deposit and loan growth, largely offset by lower margins. Insurance revenue, net of CCPB, was \$105 million, an increase of \$92 million, primarily due to the benefit of favourable market movements in the current year relative to unfavourable market movements in the prior year.

Non-interest expense was \$941 million, an increase of \$53 million or 6%, and adjusted non-interest expense was \$931 million, an increase of \$54 million or 6%, largely due to higher revenue-based costs and a legal provision in the current quarter, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar.

Assets under management increased \$61.1 billion or 13%, and assets under administration increased \$53.6 billion or 13% from the prior year, both due to stronger global markets and growth in client assets, partially offset by foreign exchange movements. Average gross loans and average deposits increased 7% and 20%, respectively.

⁽²⁾ Certain assets under management that are also administered by the bank are included in assets under administration.

Q2 2021 vs. Q1 2021

Reported net income was \$346 million, compared with \$358 million in the prior quarter, and adjusted net income was \$353 million, compared with \$366 million. Traditional Wealth reported net income was \$296 million, an increase of \$10 million or 3%, and adjusted net income was \$303 million, an increase of \$9 million or 3%. Insurance net income was \$50 million, compared with \$72 million in the prior quarter.

Total revenue was \$1,115 million, compared with \$1,977 million in the prior quarter. Revenue, net of CCPB, was \$1,398 million, an increase of \$22 million or 2%. Traditional Wealth revenue was \$1,293 million, an increase of \$48 million or 4%, due to higher non-interest revenue from growth in client assets, including stronger global markets, strong online brokerage revenue from continued strong transaction volumes, partially offset by the impact of three fewer days in the current quarter. Insurance revenue, net of CCPB, was \$105 million, compared with \$131 million in the prior quarter, due to lower underlying results and less favourable market movements.

Non-interest expense increased \$35 million or 4%, primarily due to higher revenue-based costs. The impacts of stock-based compensation for employees eligible to retire that is expensed in the first quarter of each year and fewer days in the current quarter were largely offset by a legal provision in the current quarter and higher technology costs.

Assets under management increased \$6.5 billion or 1% from the prior quarter, and assets under administration increased \$5.5 billion or 1%, primarily driven by stronger global markets and growth in client assets, partially offset by foreign exchange movements. Average gross loans and average deposits increased 3% and 4%, respectively.

Q2 YTD 2021 vs. Q2 YTD 2020

Reported net income was \$704 million, an increase of \$269 million or 62%, and adjusted net income was \$719 million, an increase of \$266 million or 59%. Traditional Wealth reported net income was \$582 million, an increase of \$213 million or 58%, and adjusted net income was \$597 million, an increase of \$210 million or 54%. Insurance net income was \$122 million, an increase of \$56 million or 85%.

Total revenue was \$3,092 million, an increase of \$177 million or 6% from the prior year. Revenue, net of CCPB, was \$2,774 million, an increase of \$378 million or 16%. Revenue in Traditional Wealth was \$2,538 million, an increase of \$303 million or 14% from the prior year, due to higher non-interest revenue from growth in client assets, including stronger global markets, an increase in online brokerage revenue and the impact of the legal provision in the prior year, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar. Net interest income increased, primarily due to strong deposit and loan growth, largely offset by lower margins. Insurance revenue, net of CCPB, was \$236 million, an increase of \$75 million or 47% from the prior year, primarily due to the benefit of favourable market movements in the current year relative to unfavourable market movements in the prior year.

Non-interest expense was \$1,847 million, an increase of \$47 million or 3% from the prior year, and adjusted non-interest expense was \$1,827 million, an increase of \$49 million or 3%, primarily due to higher revenue-based costs and a legal provision in the current year, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar.

Adjusted results in this BMO Wealth Management section are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please see the Non-GAAP Measures section.

BMO Capital Markets

| (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | Q2-2021 | Q1-2021 | Q2-2020 | YTD-2021 | YTD-2020 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| Net interest income (teb) | 743 | 803 | 855 | 1,546 | 1,551 |
| Non-interest revenue | 795 | 771 | 196 | 1,566 | 869 |
| Total revenue (teb) | 1,538 | 1,574 | 1,051 | 3,112 | 2,420 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on impaired loans | (6) | 45 | 73 | 39 | 126 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | (49) | (2) | 335 | (51) | 332 |
| Total provision for credit losses | (55) | 43 | 408 | (12) | 458 |
| Non-interest expense | 836 | 879 | 758 | 1,715 | 1,610 |
| Income (loss) before income taxes | 757 | 652 | (115) | 1,409 | 352 |
| Provision for (recovery of) income taxes (teb) | 194 | 169 | (41) | 363 | 70 |
| Reported net income | 563 | 483 | (74) | 1,046 | 282 |
| Acquisition integration costs (1) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets (2) | 5 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 8 |
| Adjusted net income | 570 | 489 | (68) | 1,059 | 294 |
| Global Markets revenue | 919 | 1,031 | 564 | 1,950 | 1,387 |
| Investment and Corporate Banking revenue | 619 | 543 | 487 | 1,162 | 1,033 |
| Net income growth (%) | 861.0 | 35.8 | (129.5) | 271.2 | (44.4) |
| Adjusted net income growth (%) | 943.9 | 35.5 | (126.5) | 260.2 | (43.2) |
| Revenue growth (%) | 46.3 | 15.0 | (14.9) | 28.6 | 2.0 |
| Non-interest expense growth (%) | 10.2 | 3.2 | (15.0) | 6.5 | (4.6) |
| Adjusted non-interest expense growth (%) | 10.2 | 3.1 | (15.3) | 6.4 | (4.7) |
| Return on equity (%) | 20.9 | 16.6 | (3.0) | 18.7 | 4.8 |
| Adjusted return on equity (%) | 21.1 | 16.8 | (2.8) | 18.9 | 5.0 |
| Operating leverage (teb) (%) | 36.1 | 11.8 | 0.1 | 22.1 | 6.6 |
| Adjusted operating leverage (teb) (%) | 36.1 | 11.9 | 0.4 | 22.2 | 6.7 |
| Efficiency ratio (teb) (%) | 54.3 | 55.9 | 72.1 | 55.1 | 66.5 |
| Adjusted efficiency ratio (teb) (%) | 53.8 | 55.3 | 71.4 | 54.6 | 65.9 |
| Average assets | 360,123 | 384,759 | 380,856 | 372,645 | 365,931 |
| Average gross loans and acceptances | 59,013 | 62,685 | 71,853 | 60,880 | 67,498 |
| Average net loans and acceptances | 58,468 | 62,116 | 71,556 | 60,322 | 67,270 |

⁽¹⁾ KGS-Alpha and Clearpool acquisition integration costs before tax amounts of \$2 million in Q2-2021, \$3 million in both Q1-2021 and Q2-2020; \$5 million for YTD-2021 and \$6 million for YTD-2020 are included in non-interest expense.

Q2 2021 vs. Q2 2020

BMO Capital Markets reported net income was \$563 million, compared with a reported net loss of \$74 million in the prior year, and adjusted net income was \$570 million, compared with an adjusted net loss of \$68 million.

Total revenue was \$1,538 million, an increase of \$487 million or 46% from the prior year. Global Markets revenue increased driven by strong client activity in equities and interest rate trading revenue, as well as new debt and equity issuances, partially offset by lower foreign exchange and commodities trading revenue, and the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar. The prior year included negative impacts from equity linked notes-related businesses and the unfavourable impact from a widening of credit and funding spreads on derivative valuation adjustments. Investment and Corporate Banking revenue increased, primarily driven by higher underwriting and advisory revenue and net securities gains, partially offset by lower corporate banking-related revenue and the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar. The prior year was impacted by markdowns on the held-for-sale loan portfolio.

Total recovery of the provision for credit losses was \$55 million, compared with a provision for credit losses of \$408 million in the prior year. The recovery of the provision for credit losses on impaired loans was \$6 million, compared with a \$73 million provision in the prior year. There was a \$49 million recovery of the provision for performing loans in the current quarter, compared with a \$335 million provision in the prior year.

Non-interest expense was \$836 million, an increase of \$78 million or 10% from the prior year, and adjusted non-interest expense was \$828 million, an increase of \$77 million or 10%. The increase was driven by higher employee-related costs given business performance, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar.

Average total gross loans and acceptances decreased \$12.8 billion or 18% from the prior year to \$59.0 billion, primarily driven by lower loan utilizations from elevated levels in the prior year, declining balances in the non-Canadian energy portfolio and the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar.

⁽²⁾ Before tax amounts of \$6 million in both Q2-2021 and Q1-2021, and \$4 million in Q2-2020; \$12 million for YTD-2021 and \$9 million for YTD-2020 are included in non-interest expense. Adjusted results in this table are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please refer to the Non-GAAP Measures section.

Q2 2021 vs. Q1 2021

Reported net income was \$563 million, an increase of \$80 million or 17% from the prior quarter, and adjusted net income was \$570 million, an increase of \$81 million or 16%.

Total revenue was \$1,538 million, a decrease of \$36 million or 2%. Global Markets revenue decreased, primarily due to lower interest rate trading revenue compared with stronger client activity in the prior quarter and the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar, partially offset by higher new debt and equity issuances. Investment and Corporate Banking revenue increased driven by higher underwriting and advisory revenue and net securities gains, partially offset by lower corporate banking-related revenue, including the impact of three fewer days in the current quarter, as well as the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar.

Total recovery of the provision for credit losses was \$55 million, compared with a provision for credit losses of \$43 million in the prior quarter. The recovery of the provision for credit losses on impaired loans was \$6 million, compared with a \$45 million provision in the prior quarter. There was a \$49 million recovery of the provision for credit losses on performing loans, compared with a \$2 million recovery of credit losses in the prior quarter.

Non-interest expense was \$836 million, a decrease of \$43 million or 5% from the prior quarter, and adjusted non-interest expense was \$828 million, a decrease of \$42 million or 5%. The decrease was driven by lower employee-related costs, including the impact of stock-based compensation for employees eligible to retire that is expensed in the first quarter of each year, lower performance-based costs and fewer days in the current quarter, as well as the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar, partially offset by higher other operating costs.

Average total gross loans and acceptances decreased \$3.7 billion or 6% from the prior quarter to \$59.0 billion, due to lower utilization and authorizations, declining balances in the non-Canadian energy portfolio and the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar.

Q2 YTD 2021 vs. Q2 YTD 2020

Reported net income was \$1,046 million, an increase of \$764 million from the prior year, and adjusted net income was \$1,059 million, an increase of \$765 million.

Total revenue was \$3,112 million, an increase of \$692 million or 29%. Global Markets revenue increased driven by strong client activity in equities and interest rate trading revenue, as well as higher new equity and debt issuances, partially offset by lower foreign exchange trading revenue and the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar. The prior year included negative impacts from equity linked notes-related businesses and the unfavourable impact from a widening of credit and funding spreads on derivative valuation adjustments. Investment and Corporate Banking revenue increased driven by higher net securities gains and underwriting revenue, partially offset by lower corporate banking-related revenue, advisory revenue and the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar. The prior year was impacted by markdowns on the held-for-sale loan portfolio.

Total recovery of the provision for credit losses was \$12 million, compared with a provision for credit losses of \$458 million in the prior year. The provision for credit losses on impaired loans was \$39 million, a decrease of \$87 million from the prior year. There was a \$51 million recovery of the provision for credit losses on performing loans, compared with a \$332 million provision for credit losses in the prior year.

Non-interest expense was \$1,715 million, an increase of \$105 million or 6% from the prior year, and adjusted non-interest expense was \$1,698 million, an increase of \$103 million or 6%. The increase was driven by higher employee-related costs given business performance, partially offset by lower other operating costs and the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar.

Average total gross loans and acceptances decreased \$6.6 billion or 10% to \$60.9 billion, primarily due to declining balances in the non-Canadian energy portfolio, lower loan utilizations from elevated levels in the prior year, and the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar.

Adjusted results in this BMO Capital Markets section are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please refer to the Non-GAAP Measures section.

Corporate Services

| (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | Q2-2021 | Q1-2021 | Q2-2020 | YTD-2021 | YTD-2020 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| Net interest income before group teb offset | (78) | (86) | (95) | (164) | (164) |
| Group teb offset | (83) | (77) | (78) | (160) | (156) |
| Net interest income (teb) | (161) | (163) | (173) | (324) | (320) |
| Non-interest revenue | 75 | 78 | 92 | 153 | 154 |
| Total revenue (teb) (1) | (86) | (85) | (81) | (171) | (166) |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on impaired loans | - | (1) | 1 | (1) | 2 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | - | - | 7 | - | 1 |
| Total provision for (recovery of) credit losses | - | (1) | 8 | (1) | 3 |
| Non-interest expense (1) | 980 | 189 | 77 | 1,169 | 234 |
| Income (loss) before income taxes | (1,066) | (273) | (166) | (1,339) | (403) |
| Provision for (recovery of) income taxes (teb) | (154) | (130) | (84) | (284) | (216) |
| Reported net loss | (912) | (143) | (82) | (1,055) | (187) |
| Impact of divestitures (1) | 772 | - | - | 772 | - |
| Adjusted net loss (1) | (140) | (143) | (82) | (283) | (187) |
| Adjusted total revenue (teb) | (115) | (85) | (81) | (200) | (166) |
| Adjusted non-interest expense | 180 | 189 | 77 | 369 | 234 |
| | | | | | |

⁽¹⁾ Q2-2021 reported net income included a \$747 million pre-tax and after-tax write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business to Ameriprise Financial, Inc., a \$22 million (\$29 million pre-tax) net gain on the sale of our Private Banking business in Hong Kong and Singapore to J. Safra Sarasin Group, and \$47 million (\$53 million pre-tax) of divestiture-related costs for both transactions. The net gain on the sale was included in revenue with the goodwill write-down and divestiture costs included in non-interest expense.

Corporate Services consists of Corporate Units and Technology and Operations (T&O). Corporate Units provide enterprise-wide expertise, governance and support in a variety of areas, including strategic planning, risk management, finance, legal and regulatory compliance, human resources, communications, marketing, real estate, and procurement. T&O develops, monitors, manages and maintains governance of information technology, including data and analytics, and also provides cyber security and operations services.

The costs of these Corporate Units and T&O services are largely transferred to the three operating groups (Personal and Commercial Banking, BMO Wealth Management and BMO Capital Markets), with any remaining amounts retained in Corporate Services results. As such, Corporate Services results largely reflect the impact of residual treasury-related activities, the elimination of taxable equivalent adjustments, and residual unallocated expenses.

Q2 2021 vs. Q2 2020

Corporate Services reported net loss for the quarter was \$912 million and adjusted net loss was \$140 million, compared with a reported and adjusted net loss of \$82 million in the prior year. Adjusted results for the quarter excluded the impact of divestitures of \$772 million (\$771 million pre-tax), including a \$747 million pre-tax and after-tax write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business, a \$22 million (\$29 million pre-tax) net gain on the sale of our Private Banking business in Hong Kong and Singapore, and \$47 million (\$53 million pre-tax) of divestiture-related costs for both transactions. Adjusted results decreased due to higher expenses and lower revenue, partially offset by the impact of a less favourable tax rate in the prior year.

Q2 2021 vs. Q1 2021

Reported net loss for the quarter was \$912 million and adjusted net loss was \$140 million, compared with a reported and adjusted net loss of \$143 million in the prior quarter. Adjusted results were relatively unchanged.

Q2 YTD 2021 vs. Q2 YTD 2020

Reported net loss was \$1,055 million and adjusted net loss was \$283 million, compared with a reported and adjusted net loss of \$187 million in the prior year. Adjusted results decreased due to higher expenses and lower revenue, partially offset by the impact of a less favourable tax rate in the prior year.

Adjusted results in this Corporate Services section are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please see the Non-GAAP Measures section.

Adjusted results in this table are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please refer to the Non-GAAP Measures section.

Summary Quarterly Earnings Trends

| (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | Q2-2021 | Q1-2021 | Q4-2020 | Q3-2020 | Q2-2020 | Q1-2020 | Q4-2019 | Q3-2019 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Revenue (1) | 6,076 | 6,975 | 5,986 | 7,189 | 5,264 | 6,747 | 6,087 | 6,666 |
| Insurance claims, commissions and changes in | | | | | | | | |
| policy benefit liabilities (CCPB) | (283) | 601 | - | 1,189 | (197) | 716 | 335 | 887 |
| Revenue, net of CCPB (1) | 6,359 | 6,374 | 5,986 | 6,000 | 5,461 | 6,031 | 5,752 | 5,779 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on impaired loans | 155 | 215 | 339 | 446 | 413 | 324 | 231 | 243 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | (95) | (59) | 93 | 608 | 705 | 25 | 22 | 63 |
| Total provision for credit losses | 60 | 156 | 432 | 1,054 | 1,118 | 349 | 253 | 306 |
| Non-interest expense (1) | 4,409 | 3,613 | 3,548 | 3,444 | 3,516 | 3,669 | 3,987 | 3,491 |
| Income before income taxes | 1,890 | 2,605 | 2,006 | 1,502 | 827 | 2,013 | 1,512 | 1,982 |
| Provision for income taxes | 587 | 588 | 422 | 270 | 138 | 421 | 318 | 425 |
| Reported net income (see below) | 1,303 | 2,017 | 1,584 | 1,232 | 689 | 1,592 | 1,194 | 1,557 |
| Acquisition integration costs (2) | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets (2) | 18 | 19 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 29 | 23 |
| Impact of divestitures (3) | 772 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Restructuring costs (4) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 357 | - |
| Reinsurance adjustment (5) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | - |
| Adjusted net income (see below) | 2,095 | 2,038 | 1,610 | 1,259 | 715 | 1,617 | 1,607 | 1,582 |
| Basic earnings per share (\$) | 1.91 | 3.03 | 2.37 | 1.81 | 1.00 | 2.38 | 1.79 | 2.34 |
| Diluted earnings per share (\$) | 1.91 | 3.03 | 2.37 | 1.81 | 1.00 | 2.37 | 1.78 | 2.34 |
| Adjusted diluted earnings per share (\$) | 3.13 | 3.06 | 2.41 | 1.85 | 1.04 | 2.41 | 2.43 | 2.38 |

- (1) Effective the first quarter of 2020, the bank adopted IFRS 16, Leases (IFRS 16), recognizing the cumulative effect of adoption in opening retained earnings with no changes to prior periods. Under IFRS 16, the bank as lessee is required to recognize a right-of-use asset and a corresponding lease liability for most leases. Refer to the Changes in Accounting Policies in 2020 section on page 118 and in Note 1 of the audited consolidated financial statements on pages 151 and 152 in our 2020 Annual Report for further details.
- (2) Acquisition integration costs before tax and amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets before tax are charged to the non-interest expense of the operating groups.
- (3) Q2-2021 reported net income included a \$747 million pre-tax and after-tax write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business to Ameriprise Financial, Inc., a \$22 million (\$29 million pre-tax) net gain on the sale of our Private Banking business in Hong Kong and Singapore to J. Safra Sarasin Group, and \$47 million (\$53 million pre-tax) of divestiture-related costs for both transactions. The net gain on the sale was included in revenue with the goodwill write-down and divestiture costs included in non-interest expense, all recorded in Corporate Services.
- (4) Restructuring charges recorded in Q4-2019 of \$357 million after-tax (\$484 million pre-tax). Restructuring costs are included in non-interest expense in Corporate Services.
- (5) Q4-2019 reported net income included a reinsurance adjustment of \$25 million (pre-tax and after-tax) in CCPB, related to the net impact of major reinsurance claims from Japanese typhoons that were incurred after our announced decision to wind down our reinsurance business. This reinsurance adjustment is included in CCPB in BMO Wealth Management.

Adjusted results in this table are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please refer to the Non-GAAP Measures section.

BMO's quarterly earnings trends were reviewed in detail on pages 54 and 55 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report. Please refer to that review for a more complete discussion of trends and factors affecting past quarterly results, including the modest impact of seasonal variations in results. Quarterly earnings are also impacted by foreign currency translation. The table above outlines summary results for the third quarter of fiscal 2019 through the second quarter of fiscal 2021.

Earnings Trends

During the second and third quarters of 2020, the major adverse impact to the global economy from the COVID-19 pandemic had a corresponding negative impact on our financial results, including higher provisions for credit losses, lower loan growth, stronger deposit growth, a negative impact on revenue from lower interest rates and reduced consumer spending, a positive impact on trading revenue due to higher client activity, and lower expense growth. In recent quarters, we have started to see a return to pre-pandemic levels, particularly in lower provisions for credit losses, as well as stronger trading activity and improved global equity markets.

Reported results in the current quarter were impacted by a write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business, a net gain on the sale of our Private Banking business in Hong Kong and Singapore, and divestiture-related costs. The fourth quarter of 2019 included a restructuring charge and a reinsurance adjustment, and all periods were impacted by the amortization of acquisition-related intangible assets, as well as acquisition integration costs.

Total revenue in the second quarter of 2021 reflected good performance across all operating groups. Revenue growth in the P&C businesses in recent quarters was negatively impacted by COVID-19, the lower interest rate environment and lower non-interest revenue, reflecting changes in client activity. Revenue performance in our market-sensitive businesses was negatively impacted by volatile market conditions in the second quarter of 2020, but improved in the second half of the year, with continued good performance through the first half of 2021. Revenue performance in BMO Wealth Management in recent quarters reflected the impact of improved global equity markets, and higher online brokerage transaction volumes, while the second quarter of 2020 was impacted by weaker markets and a legal provision. Insurance revenue, net of CCPB, is subject to variability resulting from changes in long-term interest rates, equity markets and reinsurance claims. Revenue growth in BMO Capital Markets was strong during the past four quarters, primarily due to higher trading and underwriting revenue from strong client activity following the negative impact of volatile market conditions in the second quarter of 2020.

In 2020, we recorded higher provisions for credit losses in all businesses, primarily due to the impact of the pandemic, including higher provisions on performing loans. In the first half of 2021, we recorded lower provisions for credit losses on impaired loans and recoveries of the provision for credit losses on performing loans.

Non-interest expense reflected our focus on expense management and efficiency improvement. Reported non-interest expense included the impact of the write-down of goodwill and divestiture-related costs in the second quarter of 2021 and the restructuring charge in the fourth quarter of 2019. In recent quarters, non-interest expense was driven by higher employee-related costs given business performance and higher technology-related costs, partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar, lower COVID-19 related costs, as well as lower travel costs due to the continued impact of the pandemic.

The effective tax rate has varied with legislative changes; changes in tax policy, including their interpretation by tax authorities and the courts; earnings mix, including the relative proportion of earnings attributable to the different jurisdictions in which we operate, the level of pre-tax income,

and the level of tax-exempt income from securities. The effective tax rate in the current quarter was impacted by the write-down of goodwill related to the announced sale of our EMEA Asset Management business.

The bank's results reflect the impact of IFRS 16, *Leases* (IFRS 16), which was adopted in the first quarter of 2020, recognizing the cumulative effect of adoption in opening retained earnings with no changes to prior periods. Under IFRS 16, the bank as lessee is required to recognize a right-of-use asset and a corresponding lease liability for most leases. Refer to the Changes in Accounting Policies in 2020 section on page 118 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report for further details.

Adjusted results in this Summary Quarterly Earnings Trends section are non-GAAP amounts or non-GAAP measures. Please refer to the Non-GAAP Measures section. See also the Risk Management section.

Transactions with Related Parties

In the ordinary course of business, we provide banking services to our key management personnel on the same terms that we offer to our preferred customers for those services. Key management personnel are defined as those persons having authority and responsibility for planning, directing and/or controlling the activities of an entity, being the directors and most senior executives of the bank. We provide banking services to our joint ventures and equity-accounted investees on the same terms offered to our customers for these services. We also offer employees a subsidy on annual credit card fees.

The bank's policies and procedures for related party transactions did not materially change from October 31, 2020, as described in Note 27 to the audited consolidated financial statements on page 211 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report.

Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements

We enter into a number of off-balance sheet arrangements in the normal course of operations. The most significant of these are Structured Entities, Credit Instruments and Guarantees, which are described on page 71 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report. We consolidate our own securitization vehicles, the U.S. customer securitization vehicle, and certain capital and funding vehicles. We do not consolidate Canadian customer securitization vehicles, certain capital vehicles, various BMO-managed funds or various other structured entities where investments are held. There have been no significant changes to the bank's off-balance sheet arrangements since October 31, 2020.

Accounting Policies and Critical Accounting Estimates

Significant accounting policies are described in our 2020 Annual Report and in the notes to our audited consolidated financial statements for the year ended October 31, 2020, and in Note 1 to the unaudited interim consolidated financial statements, together with a discussion of certain accounting estimates that are considered particularly important as they require management to make significant judgments, some of which relate to matters that are inherently uncertain. Readers are encouraged to review that discussion on pages 114 to 119 and Note 1 to the audited consolidated financial statements on pages 150 to 155 in BMO's 2020 Annual Report, as well as the updates provided in Note 1 to the unaudited interim consolidated financial statements.

Allowance for Credit Losses

The allowance for credit losses (ACL) consists of allowances on impaired loans, which represent estimated losses related to impaired loans in the portfolio provided for but not yet written off, and allowances on performing loans, which is the bank's best estimate of impairment in the existing portfolio for loans that have not yet been individually identified as impaired. Expected credit losses (ECL) are calculated on a probability-weighted basis, based on the economic scenarios described below, and are calculated for each exposure in the portfolio as a function of the probability of default (PD), exposure at default (EAD) and loss given default (LGD), with the timing of the loss also considered. Where there has been a significant increase in credit risk, lifetime ECL is recorded; otherwise 12 months of ECL is generally recorded. Significant increase in credit risk takes into account many different factors and will vary by product and risk segment. The main factors considered in making this determination are the change in PD since origination and certain other criteria, such as 30-day past due and watchlist status. We may apply experienced credit judgment to reflect factors not captured in the ECL models, as we deem necessary. We have applied experienced credit judgment to reflect the impact of the extraordinary and highly uncertain environment on credit conditions and the economy as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. For additional information, refer to pages 114 to 116, and Note 4 of our audited annual consolidated financial statements on pages 159 to 164 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report, as well as Note 3 of our unaudited interim consolidated financial statements on pages 51.

Our total allowance for credit losses as at April 30, 2021, was \$3,473 million (\$3,814 million as at October 31, 2020), comprised of an allowance on performing loans of \$2,809 million and an allowance on impaired loans of \$664 million (\$3,075 million and \$739 million, respectively, as at October 31, 2020). The allowance on performing loans decreased \$266 million from the fourth quarter of 2020, primarily driven by an improving economic outlook, movements in foreign exchange rates and positive credit migration, partially offset by the impact of the uncertain environment on future credit conditions, including a higher adverse scenario weight in the first quarter and a more severe adverse scenario in the second quarter.

In establishing our allowance for performing loans, we attach probability weightings to three economic scenarios, which are representative of our view of forecast economic and market conditions – a base scenario, which in our view represents the most probable outcome, as well as benign and adverse scenarios, all developed by our Economics group.

As at April 30, 2021, our base case scenario depicts a stronger economic forecast in both Canada and the United States. In Canada, real GDP growth rebounds 6.0% in 2021 as a result of significant policy stimulus and easing of restrictions as the vaccine rollout accelerates, combined with a wave of pent-up demand. Annual real GDP growth is expected to average 4.0% in 2022, as the economic recovery continues and spending returns to more normal levels. The Canadian unemployment rate is forecasted to decline steadily, though remains elevated, averaging 7.8% in 2021 and 6.3% in 2022. The U.S economy follows a similar but accelerated trajectory, given a larger policy stimulus and faster vaccine rollout. Real GDP grows 6.5% in 2021

and 4.5% in 2022. The U.S. unemployment rate is forecasted to fall to an average of 5.4% in 2021 and 4.1% in 2022. Our base case economic forecast as at October 31, 2020 depicted more moderate economic growth in both Canada and the United States over the medium-term projection period. If we assume a 100% base case economic forecast and include the impact of loan migration by restaging, with other assumptions held constant, including the application of experienced credit judgment, the allowance on performing loans would be approximately \$1,925 million as at April 30, 2021 (\$2,375 million as at October 31, 2020), compared with the reported allowance on performing loans of \$2,809 million (\$3,075 million as at October 31, 2020).

As at April 30, 2021, our adverse case economic scenario depicts a contracting Canadian economy over several quarters, with real GDP declining 0.9% in 2021 and 1.1% in 2022 (based on average annual values). The adverse case scenario assumes a sharp, sustained and more severe increase in COVID-19 infections due to new variants compared with the base case forecast, a slower rollout of vaccines and renewed restrictions on a broad range of activities leading to a sharp decline in consumer and business confidence. The Canadian unemployment rate averages 12.0% in 2021 and 13.9% in 2022. Real GDP in the United States also contracts for several quarters, declining 1.6% in 2021 and 1.2% in 2022. The U.S. unemployment rate averages 9.8% in 2021 and 12.3% in 2022. The adverse case depicts a more severe economic contraction in real GDP and house prices in Canada and the United States, compared with the adverse scenario used as at October 31, 2020. In particular, when measured from the peak, the adverse scenario shows real GDP contracting 5% in both Canada and the United States, compared with 3% as at October 31, 2020. House prices are forecast to decline about 30%, rather than 16% in Canada, and 11% in the United States as at October 31, 2020. If we assume a 100% adverse economic forecast and include the impact of loan migration by restaging, with other assumptions held constant, including the application of experienced credit judgment, the allowance on performing loans would be approximately \$4,475 million as at April 30, 2021 (\$4,875 million as at October 31, 2020), compared with the reported allowance on performing loans of \$2,809 million (\$3,075 million as at October 31, 2020).

When we measure changes in economic performance in our forecasts, we use real GDP as the basis, which acts as the key driver for movements in many of the other economic and market variables used, including VIX equity volatility index, corporate BBB credit spreads, unemployment rates, housing price indices and consumer credit. Many of the variables have a high degree of interdependency and as such, there is no one single factor to which loan impairment allowances as a whole are sensitive. The following table shows certain key economic variables used to estimate the allowance on performing loans during the forecast period. This table is typically provided on an annual basis; however, given the level of uncertainty in the forward-looking information due to the impact of COVID-19, the disclosures have been provided as an update to information in our 2020 Annual Report. The values shown represent the national annual average values for calendar 2021 and 2022 for all scenarios. While the values disclosed below are national variables, we use regional variables in its underlying models where appropriate.

| | | As at April 30, 2021 | | | | | | As at October 31, 2020 | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|---------------|------|------------------|---------|--------|------------------------|------|---------------|--------|----------|--|
| All figures are annual average values | Benign s | cenario | Base scenario | | Adverse scenario | | Benign | Benign scenario | | Base scenario | | scenario | |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | |
| Real GDP growth rates (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 8.2% | 5.6% | 6.0% | 4.0% | (0.9)% | (1.1)% | 9.0% | 4.0% | 6.0% | 3.0% | (2.1)% | 0.8% | |
| United States | 8.7% | 5.7% | 6.5% | 4.5% | (1.6)% | (1.2)% | 7.0% | 3.7% | 4.0% | 3.0% | (2.9)% | 0.8% | |
| Corporate BBB 10-year spread | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 1.5% | 1.9% | 1.9% | 2.2% | 3.6% | 4.4% | 1.8% | 2.0% | 2.2% | 2.2% | 4.5% | 4.0% | |
| United States | 1.0% | 1.2% | 1.4% | 1.5% | 4.2% | 4.5% | 1.6% | 1.8% | 2.0% | 2.1% | 4.4% | 3.7% | |
| Unemployment rates | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 6.4% | 5.1% | 7.8% | 6.3% | 12.0% | 13.9% | 6.4% | 5.9% | 8.0% | 7.1% | 13.8% | 13.9% | |
| United States | 4.6% | 3.4% | 5.4% | 4.1% | 9.8% | 12.3% | 5.2% | 4.6% | 6.8% | 5.6% | 12.6% | 12.7% | |
| Housing price index (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada (2) | 20.8% | 10.0% | 17.8% | 5.1% | (12.3)% | (18.7)% | 9.6% | 5.4% | 4.5% | 2.5% | (9.1)% | (4.6)% | |
| United States (3) | 10.9% | 6.5% | 8.6% | 4.1% | (8.6)% | (15.8)% | 4.7% | 4.2% | 1.4% | 2.7% | (7.3)% | (2.2)% | |

⁽¹⁾ Real gross domestic product and housing price index are year-over-year growth rates.

⁽²⁾ In Canada, we use the HPI Benchmark Composite.

⁽³⁾ In the United States, we use the National Case-Shiller House Price Index.

The table below shows how the bank expects the real GDP year-over-year growth rate for the base case in Canada and the United States to trend by calendar quarter. In addition, the table includes the real GDP level, compared with the calendar quarter Q4 2019, which marked the quarterly peak in real GDP prior to the pandemic beginning in calendar Q1 2020, expressed as a percentage.

| Calendar quarter ended | March 31, | June 30, | September 30, | December 31, | March 31, | June 30, | September 30, | December 31, |
|---|-----------|----------|---------------|--------------|-----------|----------|---------------|--------------|
| Real GDP growth rates year-over-year | 2021 | 2021 | 2021 | 2021 | 2022 | 2022 | 2022 | 2022 |
| Canada | (0.5)0/ | 13.8 % | 6.2 % | 5.3 % | 5.1 % | 4.5 % | 3.7 % | 2.9 % |
| | (0.5)% | | | | | | | |
| United States | 0.0% | 12.6 % | 6.8 % | 7.0 % | 6.7 % | 4.9 % | 3.5 % | 3.0 % |
| Real GDP level compared to calendar Q4 2019 | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 97.6% | 98.8 % | 100.4 % | 101.9 % | 102.6 % | 103.3 % | 104.1 % | 104.8 % |
| United States | 98.8% | 101.2 % | 103.2 % | 104.4 % | 105.4 % | 106.2 % | 106.8 % | 107.5 % |

The ECL approach requires the recognition of credit losses generally based on 12 months of expected losses for performing loans (Stage 1) and the recognition of lifetime expected losses for performing loans that have experienced a significant increase in credit risk since origination (Stage 2). Under our current probability-weighted scenarios and based on the current risk profile of our loan exposures, if all our performing loans were in Stage 1, our allowance for performing loans would be approximately \$2,050 million (\$2,300 million as at October 31, 2020), compared with the reported allowance for performing loans of \$2,809 million (\$3,075 million as at October 31, 2020).

Information on the Provision for Credit Losses for the three and six months ended April 30, 2021, can be found on page 11 in this document. This Allowance for Credit Losses section contains forward-looking statements. Please refer to the Caution Regarding Forward-Looking Statements section. See also the Risk Management section.

Caution

This Accounting Policies and Critical Accounting Estimates section contains forward-looking statements. Please refer to the Caution Regarding Forward-Looking Statements.

Changes in Accounting Policies

Interbank Offered Rate (IBOR) Reform

Effective November 1, 2020, we early adopted Phase 2 amendments to IFRS 9, *Financial Instruments*, IAS 39, *Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement* (IAS 39), IFRS 7, *Financial Instruments: Disclosures*, IFRS 4, *Insurance Contracts*, as well as IFRS 16, *Leases*. These amendments address issues that arise from implementation of IBOR reform, where IBOR are replaced with alternative benchmark rates.

For financial instruments at amortized cost, the amendments introduce a practical expedient such that if a change in the contractual cash flows is as a result of IBOR reform and occurs on an economically equivalent basis, the change will be accounted for by updating the effective interest rate with no immediate gain or loss recognized. The amendments also provide additional temporary relief from applying specific IAS 39 hedge accounting requirements to hedging relationships affected by IBOR reform. For example, there is an exception from the requirement to discontinue hedge accounting as a result of changes to hedge documentation required solely by IBOR reform. The amendments also require additional disclosure that allows users to understand the effect of IBOR reform on our financial instruments and risk management strategy.

Further details are provided in Note 1 to our unaudited interim consolidated financial statements on page 48.

Conceptual Framework

Effective November 1, 2020, BMO adopted the revised Conceptual Framework (Framework), which sets out the fundamental concepts for financial reporting to ensure consistency in standard-setting decisions and that similar transactions are treated in a similar way, so as to provide useful information to users of financial statements. The revised Framework had no impact on our accounting policies.

Future Changes in Accounting Policies

We monitor the potential changes proposed by the International Accounting Standards Board (IASB) and analyze the effect that changes in the standards may have on BMO's financial reporting and accounting policies. Information on new standards and amendments to existing standards, which are effective for the bank in the future, can be found on page 119 and in Note 1 to the audited annual consolidated financial statements on page 155 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report.

Other Regulatory Developments

We continue to monitor and prepare for regulatory developments, including those referenced elsewhere in this document.

For a comprehensive discussion of regulatory developments, see the Enterprise-Wide Capital Management section starting on page 63, the Risks That May Affect Future Results section starting on page 73, the Liquidity and Funding Risk section starting on page 97, and the Legal and Regulatory Risk section starting on page 110 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report.

This Other Regulatory Developments section contains forward-looking statements. Please refer to the Caution Regarding Forward-Looking Statements.

Risk Management

BMO's risk management policies and processes to identify, measure, manage, monitor, mitigate and report its credit and counterparty, market, insurance, liquidity and funding, operational, including technology and cyber-related risks, legal and regulatory, strategic, environmental and social, and reputation risks are outlined in the Enterprise-Wide Risk Management section on pages 73 to 113 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report.

Top and Emerging Risks That May Affect Future Results

BMO's top and emerging risks and other factors that may affect future results are described on pages 73 to 77 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report. The following is an update to the 2020 Annual Report.

General Economic Conditions and COVID-19 Pandemic Related Risks

The pandemic continues to have a prevailing impact on economic recovery, with prolonged closures impacting already-strained sectors of the economy. The economic outlook for the second half of 2021 has improved based on the increased availability of a number of COVID-19 vaccines, as well as the acceleration of vaccine roll-out programs. However, vaccine availability and hesitancy, severe mutations of the virus and a possible resurgence of cases, contribute to economic uncertainty and pose a risk to the bank in the event that they may necessitate further lockdown measures across North America and globally. This may significantly impact our stakeholders, partners and customers, particularly those already impacted by the pandemic and lockdown measures.

Benchmark Interest Rate Reform

On March 5, 2021, the Financial Conduct Authority (FCA) confirmed that LIBOR settings will cease to be provided by any administrator immediately after December 31, 2021, for all sterling, euro, Swiss franc and Japanese yen settings, as well as the 1-week and 2-month USD LIBOR settings. The remaining USD LIBOR settings will cease to be provided immediately after June 30, 2023. U.S. prudential regulators have issued supervisory guidance that the extension of certain USD LIBOR settings to June 30, 2023, applies only to legacy contracts; new issuances of LIBOR-based instruments must cease by December 31, 2021. The announcement followed the completion of the ICE Benchmark Administration consultation regarding the process and timing for the orderly wind-down of LIBOR for legacy contracts. Our enterprise-wide IBOR Transition Office has adjusted the project plan accordingly to align with these extended timelines and continues to monitor for changes and updates from regulators and industry working groups, in order to facilitate a smooth and timely transition for BMO and its clients.

Market Risk

BMO's market risk management practices and key measures are outlined on pages 92 to 96 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report.

Linkages between Balance Sheet Items and Market Risk Disclosures

The table below presents items reported in our Consolidated Balance Sheet that are subject to market risk, comprised of balances that are subject to either traded risk or non-traded risk measurement techniques.

Linkages between Balance Sheet Items and Market Risk Disclosures

| | Consolidated | Subject to | market risk | Not subject | Consolidated | Subject to i | narket risk | Not subject | Primary risk factors for | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| (6 l) 6: (II) | Balance | Traded | | to market | Balance | Traded | Non-traded | to market | non-traded risk | |
| (Canadian \$ in millions) | Sheet | risk (1) | risk (2) | risk | Sheet | risk (1) | risk (2) | risk | balances | |
| Assets Subject to Market Risk | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 98,593 | - | 98,593 | - | 57,408 | - | 57,408 | - | Interest rate | |
| Interest bearing deposits with banks | 8,955 | 69 | 8,886 | - | 9,035 | 217 | 8,818 | - | Interest rate | |
| Securities | 212,867 | 90,454 | 122,413 | - | 234,260 | 97,723 | 136,537 | - | Interest rate, credit spread, equity | |
| Securities borrowed or purchased | | | | | | | | | | |
| under resale agreements | 98,327 | - | 98,327 | - | 111,878 | - | 111,878 | - | Interest rate | |
| Loans (net of allowance | | | | | | | | | | |
| for credit losses) | 444,608 | 3,236 | 441,372 | - | 447,420 | 2,416 | 445,004 | - | Interest rate, foreign exchange | |
| Derivative instruments | 37,998 | 34,229 | 3,769 | - | 36,815 | 32,457 | 4,358 | - | Interest rate, foreign exchange | |
| Customer's liabilities | | | | | | | | | | |
| under acceptances | 11,952 | - | 11,952 | - | 13,493 | - | 13,493 | - | Interest rate | |
| Other assets | 36,538 | 3,347 | 16,995 | 16,196 | 38,952 | 5,328 | 16,223 | 17,401 | Interest rate | |
| Total Assets | 949,838 | 131,335 | 802,307 | 16,196 | 949,261 | 138,141 | 793,719 | 17,401 | | |
| Liabilities Subject to Market Risk | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits | 657,201 | 21,487 | 635,714 | - | 659,034 | 18,074 | 640,960 | - | Interest rate, foreign exchange | |
| Derivative instruments | 33,218 | 30,928 | 2,290 | - | 30,375 | 26,355 | 4,020 | - | Interest rate, foreign exchange | |
| Acceptances | 11,952 | - | 11,952 | - | 13,493 | - | 13,493 | - | Interest rate | |
| Securities sold but not yet | | | | | | | | | | |
| purchased | 32,540 | 32,540 | - | - | 29,376 | 29,376 | - | - | | |
| Securities lent or sold under | | | | | | | | | | |
| repurchase agreements | 87,703 | - | 87,703 | - | 88,658 | - | 88,658 | - | Interest rate | |
| Other liabilities | 64,567 | - | 64,210 | 357 | 63,316 | - | 63,082 | 234 | Interest rate | |
| Subordinated debt | 7,144 | - | 7,144 | - | 8,416 | - | 8,416 | - | Interest rate | |
| Total Liabilities | 894,325 | 84,955 | 809,013 | 357 | 892,668 | 73,805 | 818,629 | 234 | | |

⁽¹⁾ Primarily comprised of balance sheet items that are subject to the trading and underwriting risk management framework and fair valued through profit or loss.

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the current period's presentation.

⁽²⁾ Primarily comprised of balance sheet items that are subject to the structural balance sheet, insurance risk management framework and secured financing transactions.

Trading Market Risk Measures

Average Total Trading Value at Risk (VaR) and Average Total Trading Stressed Value at Risk (SVaR) decreased quarter-over-quarter as the Q2 2020 market volatility transitioned out of the historical period used for VaR, and fixed income credit risks and equity option risks reduced.

Total Trading Value at Risk (VaR) and Trading Stressed Value at Risk (SVaR) Summary (1)(2)

| | Fe | January 31, 2021 | April 30, 2020 | | | |
|--|-------------|------------------|----------------|------|---------|---------|
| (Pre-tax Canadian \$ equivalent in millions) | Quarter-end | Average | High | Low | Average | Average |
| Commodity VaR | 2.6 | 2.4 | 4.6 | 1.3 | 4.6 | 1.7 |
| Equity VaR | 13.3 | 15.9 | 23.0 | 12.5 | 19.2 | 17.5 |
| Foreign exchange VaR | 1.9 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 4.2 | 3.2 |
| Interest rate VaR (3) | 18.6 | 36.1 | 51.6 | 18.1 | 47.1 | 16.4 |
| Debt-specific risk | 2.4 | 3.6 | 4.7 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 2.5 |
| Diversification | (14.3) | (24.0) | nm | nm | (33.5) | (12.1) |
| Total Trading VaR | 24.5 | 36.0 | 48.1 | 24.5 | 45.9 | 29.2 |
| Total Trading SVaR | 44.6 | 40.5 | 46.7 | 36.3 | 46.2 | 62.7 |

- (1) One-day measure using a 99% confidence interval. Benefits are presented in parentheses and losses are presented as positive numbers.
- (2) Stressed VaR is produced weekly and at month end.
- (3) Interest rate VaR includes general credit spread risk.

nm - not meaningful

Structural (Non-Trading) Market Risk

Structural economic value exposure to rising interest rates and benefit to falling interest rates increased relative to January 31, 2021, primarily due to modelled deposit pricing being more rate-sensitive at higher projected interest rate levels following the increase in term market rates during the quarter. Structural earnings benefit to rising interest rates and exposure to falling interest rates remained relatively unchanged relative to January 31, 2021.

Structural Balance Sheet Earnings and Value Sensitivity to Changes in Interest Rates (1)(2)

| | | Economic value sensitivity | | | | | Earnings sensitivity over the next 12 months | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| (Pre-tax Canadian \$ equivalent in millions) | | | April 30, 2021 | January 31, 2021 | April 30, 2020 | | | April 30, 2021 | January 31, 2021 | April 30, 2020 | | | |
| | Canada (3)(4) | United States | Total | Total (4) | Total (4) | Canada (3)(4) | United States | Total | Total (4) | Total (4) | | | |
| 100 basis point increase | (859.3) | (603.2) | (1,462.5) | (1,044.4) | (654.2) | 19.1 | 285.0 | 304.1 | 300.0 | 338.5 | | | |
| 25/100 basis point decrease | 190.2 | 53.1 | 243.3 | 97.7 | 34.5 | (34.6) | (88.3) | (122.8) | (109.8) | (112.4) | | | |

- (1) Losses are in parentheses and benefits are presented as positive numbers.
- (2) Insurance market risk includes interest rate and equity market risk arising from BMO's insurance business activities. A 100 basis point increase in interest rates as at April 30, 2021 would result in an increase in earnings before tax of \$43 million (\$41 million as at January 31, 2021 and \$42 million as at April 30, 2020). A 25 basis point decrease in interest rates as at April 30, 2021 would result in a decrease in earnings before tax of \$11 million (\$10 million as at January 31, 2021 and \$11 million as at April 30, 2020). A 10% increase in equity market values as at April 30, 2021 would result in an increase in earnings before tax of \$31 million (\$38 million as at January 31, 2021 and \$57 million as at April 30, 2020). A 10% decrease in equity market values as at April 30, 2021 would result in a decrease in earnings before tax of \$31 million (\$39 million as at January 31, 2021 and \$56 million as at April 30, 2020). BMO may enter into hedging arrangements to offset the impact of changes in equity market values on its earnings, and did so during the 2021 and 2020 fiscal years. The impact of insurance market risk on earnings is reflected in insurance claims, commissions and changes in policy benefit liabilities on the Consolidated Balance Sheet. The impact of insurance market risk is not reflected in the table.
- (3) Includes Canadian dollar and other currencies.
- (4) Measures reflect revised modeling assumptions effective January 31, 2021. Prior periods have been updated to reflect the revised approach and to conform with the current period's presentation.

Liquidity and Funding Risk

Liquidity and funding risk is managed under a robust risk management framework. There were no material changes in the framework during the quarter.

BMO continued to maintain a strong liquidity position in the second quarter of 2021. We experienced strong customer deposit growth in the second quarter, partially offset by the impact of a weaker U.S. dollar, while wholesale funding declined due to wholesale funding maturities and the impact of a weaker U.S. dollar. BMO's liquidity metrics, including the Liquidity Coverage Ratio (LCR) and Net Stable Funding Ratio (NSFR), remained well above internal targets and regulatory requirements.

BMO's liquid assets are primarily held in our trading businesses, as well as in liquidity portfolios that are maintained for contingent liquidity risk management purposes and as investments of excess structural liquidity. Liquid assets include unencumbered, high-quality assets that are marketable, can be pledged as security for borrowings, and can be converted to cash in a time frame that meets our liquidity and funding requirements. BMO's liquid assets are summarized in the table below.

In the ordinary course of business, BMO may encumber a portion of cash and securities holdings as collateral in support of trading activities and our participation in clearing and payment systems in Canada, the United States and abroad. In addition, BMO may receive liquid assets as collateral and may re-pledge these assets in exchange for cash or as collateral in support of trading activities. Net unencumbered liquid assets, defined as on-balance sheet assets, such as BMO-owned cash and securities and securities borrowed or purchased under resale agreements, plus other off-balance sheet eligible collateral received, less collateral encumbered, totalled \$308.1 billion as at April 30, 2021, compared with \$311.6 billion as at January 31, 2021. The decrease in unencumbered liquid assets was primarily due to the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar, partially offset by higher cash balances. Net unencumbered liquid assets are primarily held at the parent bank level, at our U.S. bank entity BMO Harris Bank, and in our broker/dealer operations. In addition to liquid assets, BMO has access to the Bank of Canada's lending assistance programs, the Federal Reserve Bank discount window in the United States and European Central Bank standby liquidity facilities.

In addition to cash and securities holdings, BMO may also pledge other assets, including mortgages and loans, to raise long-term secured funding. BMO's total encumbered assets and unencumbered liquid assets are summarized in the Asset Encumbrance table on page 34.

Liquid Assets

| | | As at January 31, 2021 | | | | |
|--|------------|------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Other cash & | | | Net | Net |
| | Bank-owned | securities | Total gross | Encumbered | unencumbered | unencumbered |
| (Canadian \$ in millions) | assets | received | assets (1) | assets | assets (2) | assets (2) |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 98,593 | - | 98,593 | 90 | 98,503 | 72,979 |
| Deposits with other banks | 8,955 | - | 8,955 | - | 8,955 | 8,376 |
| Securities and securities borrowed or purchased under resale agreements | | | | | | |
| Sovereigns/Central banks/Multilateral development banks | 89,950 | 84,103 | 174,053 | 105,701 | 68,352 | 93,606 |
| NHA mortgage-backed securities and U.S. agency mortgage-backed | | | | | | |
| securities and collateralized mortgage obligations | 50,426 | 6,313 | 56,739 | 18,995 | 37,744 | 39,080 |
| Corporate & other debt | 21,231 | 21,363 | 42,594 | 8,732 | 33,862 | 34,231 |
| Corporate equity | 51,260 | 60,475 | 111,735 | 66,998 | 44,737 | 47,158 |
| Total securities and securities borrowed or purchased under | | | | | | |
| resale agreements | 212,867 | 172,254 | 385,121 | 200,426 | 184,695 | 214,075 |
| NHA mortgage-backed securities (reported as loans at amortized cost) (3) | 20,138 | - | 20,138 | 4,231 | 15,907 | 16,176 |
| Total liquid assets | 340,553 | 172,254 | 512,807 | 204,747 | 308,060 | 311,606 |

- (1) Gross assets include bank-owned assets and cash and securities received from third parties.
- (2) Net unencumbered liquid assets are defined as total gross assets less encumbered assets.
- (3) Under IFRS, National Housing Act (NHA) mortgage-backed securities that include mortgages owned by BMO as the underlying collateral are classified as loans. Unencumbered NHA mortgage-backed securities have liquidity value and are included as liquid assets under BMO's Liquidity and Funding Management Framework. This amount is shown as a separate line item, NHA mortgage-backed securities.

Asset Encumbrance

| | | Encum | bered (2) | Net unencumbered | | |
|--|------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|--|
| (Canadian \$ in millions) | | Pledged as | 0ther | Other | Available as | |
| As at April 30, 2021 | Total gross assets (1) | collateral | encumbered | unencumbered (3) | collateral (4) | |
| Cash and deposits with other banks | 107,548 | - | 90 | • | 107,458 | |
| Securities (5) | 405,259 | 167,836 | 36,821 | 12,575 | 188,027 | |
| Loans | 424,471 | 56,194 | 785 | 228,727 | 138,765 | |
| Other assets | | | | | | |
| Derivative instruments | 37,998 | - | - | 37,998 | - | |
| Customers' liability under acceptances | 11,952 | - | - | 11,952 | - | |
| Premises and equipment | 4,298 | - | - | 4,298 | - | |
| Goodwill | 5,375 | - | - | 5,375 | - | |
| Intangible assets | 2,323 | - | - | 2,323 | - | |
| Current tax assets | 1,141 | - | - | 1,141 | - | |
| Deferred tax assets | 1,294 | - | - | 1,294 | - | |
| Other assets | 22,107 | 6,876 | - | 15,231 | - | |
| Total other assets | 86,488 | 6,876 | | 79,612 | - | |
| Total assets | 1,023,766 | 230,906 | 37,696 | 320,914 | 434,250 | |

| | | Encumbered (2) | | Net unencumbered | | |
|--|------------------------|----------------|------------|------------------|----------------|--|
| (Canadian \$ in millions) | - | Pledged as | 0ther | Other | Available as | |
| As at January 31, 2021 | Total gross assets (1) | collateral | encumbered | unencumbered (3) | collateral (4) | |
| Cash and deposits with other banks | 81,467 | - | 112 | - | 81,355 | |
| Securities (5) | 444,151 | 175,475 | 38,425 | 13,190 | 217,061 | |
| Loans | 431,569 | 60,549 | 793 | 234,046 | 136,181 | |
| Other assets | | | | | | |
| Derivative instruments | 34,054 | - | - | 34,054 | - | |
| Customers' liability under acceptances | 11,878 | - | - | 11,878 | - | |
| Premises and equipment | 4,202 | - | - | 4,202 | - | |
| Goodwill | 6,365 | - | - | 6,365 | - | |
| Intangible assets | 2,388 | - | - | 2,388 | - | |
| Current tax assets | 1,434 | - | - | 1,434 | - | |
| Deferred tax assets | 1,339 | - | - | 1,339 | - | |
| Other assets | 23,465 | 6,966 | - | 16,499 | | |
| Total other assets | 85,125 | 6,966 | - | 78,159 | - | |
| Total assets | 1,042,312 | 242,990 | 39,330 | 325,395 | 434,597 | |

- (1) Gross assets include bank-owned assets and cash and securities received from third parties.
- (2) Pledged as collateral refers to the portion of on-balance sheet assets and other cash and securities that are pledged through repurchase agreements, securities lending, derivative contracts, minimum required deposits at central banks and requirements associated with participation in clearing houses and payment systems. Other encumbered assets include assets that are restricted for legal or other reasons, such as restricted cash and short sales.
- (3) Other unencumbered assets include select liquid asset holdings that management believes are not readily available to support BMO's liquidity requirements. These include cash and securities of \$12.6 billion as at April 30, 2021, which include securities held at BMO's insurance subsidiary, significant equity investments, and certain investments held in our merchant banking business. Other unencumbered assets also include mortgages and loans that may be securitized to access secured funding.
- (4) Loans included in available as collateral represent loans currently lodged at central banks that could potentially be used to access central bank funding. Loans available for pledging as collateral do not include other sources of additional liquidity that may be realized from the bank's loan portfolio, such as incremental securitization, covered bond issuances and Federal Home Loan Bank advances.
- (5) Includes securities, securities borrowed or purchased under resale agreements and NHA mortgage-backed securities (reported as loans at amortized cost).

Funding Strategy

Our funding philosophy requires that secured and unsecured wholesale funding used to support loans and less liquid assets must have a term (typically maturing in two to ten years) that will support the effective term to maturity of these assets. Secured and unsecured wholesale funding for liquid trading assets is largely shorter term (maturing in one year or less), is aligned with the liquidity of the assets being funded, and is subject to limits on aggregate maturities that are permitted across different periods. Supplemental liquidity pools are funded largely with wholesale term funding.

BMO maintains a large and stable base of customer deposits that, in combination with our strong capital base, is a source of strength. It supports the maintenance of a sound liquidity position and reduces our reliance on wholesale funding. Customer deposits totalled \$474.4 billion as at April 30, 2021, increasing from \$472.0 billion as at January 31, 2021. Underlying growth in retail and commercial deposits was partially offset by the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar. BMO also receives non-marketable deposits from corporate and institutional customers in support of certain trading activities. These deposits totalled \$30.4 billion as at April 30, 2021, an increase from \$25.6 billion as at January 31, 2021.

Total wholesale funding outstanding, which largely consists of negotiable marketable securities, was \$182.4 billion as at April 30, 2021, with \$51.3 billion sourced as secured funding and \$131.1 billion as unsecured funding. Wholesale funding outstanding decreased from \$195.3 billion as at January 31, 2021, primarily due to net wholesale funding maturities during the quarter and the impact of the weaker U.S. dollar. The mix and maturities of BMO's wholesale term funding are outlined in the table below. Additional information on deposit maturities can be found on page 38. BMO maintains a sizeable portfolio of unencumbered liquid assets, totaling \$308.1 billion as at April 30, 2021, that can be monetized to meet potential funding requirements, as described on page 33.

The Government of Canada's final regulations on Canada's Bank Recapitalization (Bail-In) Regime became effective on September 23, 2018. Bail-in debt includes senior unsecured debt issued directly by the bank on or after September 23, 2018, that has an original term greater than 400 days and is marketable, subject to certain exceptions. BMO is required to meet minimum Total Loss Absorbing Capacity (TLAC) ratio requirements by November 1, 2021. We continue to be well-positioned to meet TLAC requirements when they come into force. For more information, please see Regulatory Capital and Total Loss Absorbing Capacity Ratios on page 64 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report.

Diversification of our wholesale funding sources is an important part of our overall liquidity management strategy. BMO's wholesale funding activities are well-diversified by jurisdiction, currency, investor segment, instrument and maturity profile. BMO maintains ready access to long-term wholesale funding through various borrowing programs, including a European Note Issuance Program, Canadian, Australian and U.S. Medium-Term

Note programs, Canadian and U.S. mortgage securitizations, Canadian credit card loans, auto loans and home equity line of credit (HELOC) securitizations, U.S. transportation finance (TF) loans, covered bonds, and Canadian and U.S. senior unsecured deposits.

BMO's wholesale funding plan seeks to ensure sufficient funding capacity is available to execute our business strategies. The funding plan considers expected maturities, as well as asset and liability growth projected for our businesses in our forecasting and planning processes, and assesses funding needs in relation to the sources available. The funding plan is reviewed annually by the Balance Sheet and Capital Management Committee and Risk Management Committee and approved by the Risk Review Committee, and is regularly updated to reflect actual results and incorporate updated forecast information.

Wholesale Funding Maturities (1)

| | As at April 30, 2021 | | | | As at January 31, 2021 | | | | |
|--|----------------------|--------|--------|---------|------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Less than | 1 to 3 | 3 to 6 | 6 to 12 | Subtotal less | 1 to 2 | 0ver | | |
| (Canadian \$ in millions) | 1 month | months | months | months | than 1 year | years | 2 years | Total | Total |
| Deposits from banks | 4,348 | 443 | 71 | 521 | 5,383 | - | - | 5,383 | 4,943 |
| Certificates of deposit and commercial paper | 11,105 | 12,455 | 14,142 | 21,067 | 58,769 | 1,228 | - | 59,997 | 62,254 |
| Bearer deposit notes | 530 | 1,430 | 48 | - | 2,008 | - | - | 2,008 | 2,967 |
| Asset-backed commercial paper (ABCP) | 793 | 1,790 | 1,293 | 457 | 4,333 | - | - | 4,333 | 4,840 |
| Senior unsecured medium-term notes | - | 114 | 8,636 | 7,020 | 15,770 | 10,198 | 26,023 | 51,991 | 58,258 |
| Senior unsecured structured notes (2) | 89 | 66 | - | 2 | 157 | - | 4,402 | 4,559 | 4,746 |
| Covered bonds and securitizations | | | | | | | | | |
| Mortgage and HELOC securitizations | - | 2,046 | 442 | 1,631 | 4,119 | 3,158 | 13,807 | 21,084 | 20,481 |
| Covered bonds | - | 1,842 | - | 2,149 | 3,991 | 10,478 | 6,756 | 21,225 | 24,479 |
| Other asset-backed securitizations (3) | - | - | - | 1,341 | 1,341 | 2,497 | 814 | 4,652 | 5,073 |
| Subordinated debt | - | 1,240 | - | - | 1,240 | - | 5,903 | 7,143 | 7,276 |
| Total | 16,865 | 21,426 | 24,632 | 34,188 | 97,111 | 27,559 | 57,705 | 182,375 | 195,317 |
| Of which: | | | | | | | | | |
| Secured | 793 | 5,678 | 1,735 | 5,578 | 13,784 | 16,133 | 21,377 | 51,294 | 54,873 |
| Unsecured | 16,072 | 15,748 | 22,897 | 28,610 | 83,327 | 11,426 | 36,328 | 131,081 | 140,444 |
| Total (4) | 16,865 | 21,426 | 24,632 | 34,188 | 97,111 | 27,559 | 57,705 | 182,375 | 195,317 |

- (1) Wholesale unsecured funding primarily includes funding raised through the issuance of marketable, negotiable instruments. Wholesale funding excludes covered bonds issued to access central bank programs, repo transactions and bankers' acceptances, which are disclosed in the contractual maturity table on page 38, and also excludes ABCP issued by certain ABCP conduits that are not consolidated for financial reporting purposes.
- (2) Primarily issued to institutional investors.
- (3) Includes credit card, auto and transportation finance loan securitizations.
- (4) Total wholesale funding consists of Canadian-dollar-denominated funding totalling \$50.5 billion and U.S.-dollar-denominated and other foreign-currency-denominated funding totalling \$131.9 billion as at April 30, 2021.

Credit Ratings

The credit ratings assigned to BMO's short-term and senior long-term debt securities by external rating agencies are important in the raising of both capital and funding to support our business operations. Maintaining strong credit ratings allows us to access the wholesale markets at competitive pricing levels. Should our credit ratings experience a downgrade, cost of funding would likely increase and access to funding and capital through the wholesale markets could be reduced. A material downgrade of its ratings could also have other consequences, including those set out in Note 8 starting on page 168 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report.

The credit ratings assigned to BMO's senior debt by rating agencies are indicative of high-grade, high-quality issues. Moody's, Standard & Poor's (S&P) and DBRS have a stable outlook on BMO and Fitch has a negative outlook.

| As | at | April | 30, | 2021 |
|----|----|-------|-----|------|
| | | | | |

| Rating agency | Short-term debt | Senior debt (1) | Long-term deposits/ Legacy senior debt (2) | Subordinated debt (NVCC) | Outlook |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------|----------|
| Moody's | P-1 | A2 | Aa2 | Baa1(hyb) | Stable |
| Moody's S&P | A-1 | Α- | A+ | BBB+ | Stable |
| Fitch | F1+ | AA- | AA | Α | Negative |
| DBRS | R-1 (high) | AA (low) | AA | A (low) | Stable |

- (1) Subject to conversion under the Bank Recapitalization (Bail-In) Regime.
- (2) Long-term deposits/Legacy senior debt includes senior debt issued prior to September 23, 2018, and senior debt issued on or after September 23, 2018, that is excluded from the Bank Recapitalization (Bail-In) Regime.

BMO is required to deliver collateral to certain counterparties in the event of a downgrade of its current credit rating. The incremental collateral required is based on mark-to-market exposure, collateral valuations and collateral threshold arrangements, as applicable. As at April 30, 2021, we would be required to provide additional collateral to counterparties totalling \$183 million, \$411 million and \$832 million as a result of a one-notch, two-notch and three-notch downgrade, respectively.

Liquidity Coverage Ratio

The average daily LCR for the quarter ended April 30, 2021 was 129%. The LCR is calculated on a daily basis as the ratio of the stock of High-Quality Liquid Assets (HQLA) to total net stressed cash outflows over the next 30 calendar days. The average LCR was down from 130% in the prior quarter, primarily due to a decrease in HQLA. While banks are required to maintain an LCR of greater than 100% in normal conditions, banks are also expected to be able to utilize HQLA in a period of stress, which may result in an LCR of less than 100% during such a period. BMO's HQLA are primarily comprised of cash, highly-rated debt issued or backed by governments, highly-rated covered bonds and non-financial corporate debt, and non-financial equities that are part of a major stock index. Net cash flows include outflows from deposits, secured and unsecured wholesale funding, commitments and potential collateral requirements, offset by permitted inflows from loans, securities lending activities and other non-HQLA debt maturing over a 30-day horizon. Weights prescribed by the Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions (OSFI) are applied to cash flows and HQLA to arrive at the weighted values and the LCR. The LCR does not reflect excess liquidity in BMO Financial Corp. above 100%, because of limitations on the transfer of liquidity between BMO Financial Corp. and the parent bank. The LCR is only one measure of a bank's liquidity position and does not fully capture all of the bank's liquid assets or the funding alternatives that may be available during a period of stress. BMO's total liquid assets are shown in the Liquid Assets table on page 33.

Additional information on Liquidity and Funding Risk governance can be found on page 97 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report. Please also see the Risk Management section.

| | For the quarter end | led April 30, 2021 |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Total unweighted value | Total weighted value |
| (Canadian \$ in billions, except as noted) High-Quality Liquid Assets | (average) (1)(2) | (average) (2)(3) |
| Total high-quality liquid assets (HQLA) | * | 197.8 |
| Cash Outflows | | 197.8 |
| | 224.1 | 45.4 |
| Retail deposits and deposits from small business customers, of which: | 109.8 | 15.4 3.3 |
| Stable deposits | 109.8 | 3.3 12.1 |
| Less stable deposits | | |
| Unsecured wholesale funding, of which: | 236.7 | 114.8 |
| Operational deposits (all counterparties) and deposits in networks of cooperative banks | 115.1 | 28.7 |
| Non-operational deposits (all counterparties) | 99.3 | 63.8 |
| Unsecured debt | 22.3 | 22.3 |
| Secured wholesale funding | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | 26.9 |
| Additional requirements, of which: | 174.3 | 35.2 |
| Outflows related to derivatives exposures and other collateral requirements | 12.4 | 4.7 |
| Outflows related to loss of funding on debt products | 2.6 | 2.6 |
| Credit and liquidity facilities | 159.3 | 27.9 |
| Other contractual funding obligations | 1.5 | - |
| Other contingent funding obligations | 418.5 | 7.8 |
| Total cash outflows | * | 200.1 |
| Cash Inflows | | |
| Secured lending (e.g. reverse repos) | 152.9 | 34.2 |
| Inflows from fully performing exposures | 8.3 | 4.4 |
| Other cash inflows | 8.6 | 8.6 |
| Total cash inflows | 169.8 | 47.2 |
| | | Total adjusted value (4) |
| Total HOLA | | 197.8 |
| Total net cash outflows | | 152.9 |
| Liquidity Coverage Ratio (%) (2) | | 129 |
| For the quarter ended January 31, 2021 | | Total adjusted value (4) |
| Total HQLA | | 200.5 |

^{*} Disclosure is not required under the LCR disclosure standard.

Total net cash outflows

Liquidity Coverage Ratio (%)

- (1) Unweighted values are calculated at market value (for HQLA) or as outstanding balances maturing or callable within 30 days (for inflows and outflows).
- (2) Values are calculated based on the simple average of the daily LCR over 63 business days in the second quarter of 2021.
- (3) Weighted values are calculated after the application of the weights prescribed under the OSFI Liquidity Adequacy Requirements (LAR) Guideline for HQLA and cash inflows and outflows.
- (4) Adjusted values are calculated based on total weighted values after applicable caps as defined by the LAR Guideline.

154.2

130

Net Stable Funding Ratio

The Net Stable Funding Ratio (NSFR) is a regulatory liquidity metric that assesses the stability of a bank's funding profile in relation to the liquidity value of a bank's assets. The NSFR is defined as the ratio between the amount of available stable funding (ASF) and the amount of required stable funding (RSF). ASF means the proportion of own and third-party resources that are expected to be reliable over the one-year horizon (includes customer deposits and long-term wholesale funding). Therefore, unlike the LCR, which is short-term, the NSFR measures a bank's medium and long-term resilience. The stable funding requirements for each institution are set based on the liquidity and maturity characteristics of its balance sheet assets and off-balance sheet exposures. OSFI-prescribed weights are applied to notional asset and liability balances to determine ASF and RSF and the NSFR. Canadian domestic systemically important banks (D-SIBs), including BMO, are required to maintain a minimum NSFR of 100%, effective January 1, 2020, and to publicly disclose their NSFR, effective for the quarter ended January 31, 2021. BMO's NSFR was 119% as at April 30, 2021, exceeding the regulatory minimum. The NSFR was up from 118% in the prior quarter, primarily due to lower required stable funding.

| | For the quarter ended April 30, 2021 | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|--|
| | Unweighted Value by Residual Maturity No maturity Less than 6 6 to 12 | | | | Weighte | |
| (5. II) At 1.00 | No maturity (1) | Less than 6 months | 6 to 12 months | Over 1 year | Value (2 | |
| (Canadian \$ in billions, except as noted) Available Stable Funding (ASF) Item | (1) | monus | Illollula | | | |
| = · · · | | | | 61.4 | 61.4 | |
| Capital: | - | - | - | | 61. | |
| Regulatory capital | • | - | - | 61.0 | | |
| Other capital instruments | 201.2 | 20.0 | | 0.4 | 0. | |
| Retail deposits and deposits from small business customers: | 201.3 | 30.0 | 17.2 | 29.5 | 259. | |
| Stable deposits | 101.3 | 14.3 | 8.1 | 6.7 | 124. | |
| Less stable deposits | 100.0 | 15.7 | 9.1 | 22.8 | 134 | |
| Wholesale funding: | 221.0 | 171.5 | 38.1 | 66.3 | 184 | |
| Operational deposits | 112.1 | - | - | - | 56 | |
| Other wholesale funding | 108.9 | 171.5 | 38.1 | 66.3 | 128 | |
| Liabilities with matching interdependent assets | - | 1.7 | 1.6 | 14.0 | | |
| Other liabilities: | 4.5 | * | * | 40.5 | 4. | |
| NSFR derivative liabilities | * | * | * | 7.7 | | |
| All other liabilities and equity not included in the above categories | 4.5 | 28.1 | 0.5 | 4.2 | 4 | |
| Total ASF | * | * | * | * | 509 | |
| Required Stable Funding (RSF) Item | | | | | | |
| Total NSFR high-quality liquid assets (HQLA) | * | * | * | * | 20 | |
| Deposits held at other financial institutions for operational purposes | - | - | - | - | | |
| Performing loans and securities: | 141.0 | 127.0 | 39.4 | 237.8 | 353 | |
| Performing loans to financial institutions secured by Level 1 HQLA | - | 39.1 | 2.4 | - | 3 | |
| Performing loans to financial institutions secured by non-Level 1 HQLA and | | | | | | |
| unsecured performing loans to financial institutions | 21.1 | 55.0 | 5.1 | 9.9 | 39 | |
| Performing loans to non-financial corporate clients, loans to retail and small | | | | | | |
| business customers, and loans to sovereigns, central banks and PSEs, of which: | 84.1 | 24.4 | 24.9 | 112.3 | 188 | |
| With a risk weight of less than or equal to 35% under the Basel II standardised | | | | | | |
| approach for credit risk | - | _ | _ | _ | | |
| Performing residential mortgages, of which: | 12.5 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 104.3 | 92 | |
| With a risk weight of less than or equal to 35% under the Basel II standardised | 12.5 | 7.0 | 0.7 | 104.5 | ,, | |
| approach for credit risk | 12.5 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 101.0 | 88 | |
| Securities that are not in default and do not qualify as HQLA, including | 12.3 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 101.0 | 00 | |
| exchange-traded equities | 23.3 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 11.3 | 30 | |
| | 23.3 | 1.5 1.7 | 1.6 | 14.0 | 30 | |
| Assets with matching interdependent liabilities Other assets: | 16.0 | 1.7 | 1.0 | | 37 | |
| | | * | * | 30.6 | | |
| Physical traded commodities, including gold | 3.4 | | | | 2 | |
| Assets posted as initial margin for derivative contracts and contributions to default | * | * | * | 0.4 | | |
| funds of CCPs | * | * | | 8.1 | 6 | |
| NSFR derivative assets | * | * | * | 7.3 | _ | |
| NSFR derivative liabilities before deduction of variation margin posted | - | - | | 0.6 | 0 | |
| All other assets not included in the above categories | 12.6 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 11.8 | 27 | |
| Off-balance sheet items | * | * | * | 450.4 | 15 | |
| Total RSF | * | * | * | * | 427 | |
| Net Stable Funding Ratio (%) | * | * | * | * | 11 | |
| For the country and discountry 24, 2024 | | | | | Weighte | |
| For the quarter ended January 31, 2021 | | | | | Value (| |
| Total ASF | | | | | 517 | |
| Total RSF | | | | | 437. | |

^{*} Disclosure is not required under the NSFR disclosure standard.

Net Stable Funding Ratio (%)

118

⁽¹⁾ Items to be reported in the "no maturity" time bucket do not have a stated maturity. These may include, but are not limited to, items such as non-maturity deposits, short positions, open maturity positions, non-HQLA equities, physical traded commodities and demand loans.

⁽²⁾ Weighted values are calculated after the application of the weights prescribed under the OSFI LAR Guideline for ASF and RSF.

Contractual Maturities of Assets and Liabilities and Off-Balance Sheet Commitments

The tables below show the remaining contractual maturities of on-balance sheet assets and liabilities and off-balance sheet commitments. The contractual maturity of financial assets and liabilities is an input to, but is not necessarily consistent with, the expected maturity of assets and liabilities that is used in the management of liquidity and funding risk. BMO forecasts asset and liability cash flows, under both normal market conditions and a number of stress scenarios, to manage liquidity and funding risk. Stress scenarios include assumptions for loan repayments, deposit withdrawals, and credit commitment and liquidity facility drawdowns by counterparty and product type. Stress scenarios also consider the time horizon over which liquid assets can be monetized and the related haircuts and potential collateral requirements that may result from both market volatility and credit rating downgrades, among other assumptions.

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | | | | | | | | | Aį | oril 30, 2021 |
|---|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | 0 to 1 month | 1 to 3 months | 3 to 6 months | 6 to 9 months | 9 to 12 months | 1 to 2 years | 2 to 5 years | Over 5 years | No maturity | Total |
| On-Balance Sheet Financial Instruments | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assets | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents | 97,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,093 | 98,593 |
| Interest Bearing Deposits with Banks | 3,975 | 2,088 | 1,170 | 763 | 959 | - | - | - | - | 8,955 |
| Securities | 4,361 | 5,214 | 3,485 | 4,528 | 4,012 | 13,210 | 46,189 | 82,026 | 49,842 | 212,867 |
| Securities Borrowed or Purchased under Resale Agreements | 70,955 | 17,615 | 6,163 | 1,568 | 1,148 | 878 | _ | _ | - | 98,327 |
| Loans | • | • | • | | · | | | | | • |
| Residential mortgages | 1,332 | 2,252 | 3,890 | 2,986 | 2,810 | 20,625 | 89,341 | 7,293 | - | 130,529 |
| Consumer instalment and other personal | 421 | 574 | 800 | 928 | 816 | 4,961 | 29,922 | 11,789 | 21,707 | 71,918 |
| Credit cards | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7,488 | 7,488 |
| Business and government | 27,443 | 9,230 | 9,323 | 8,481 | 11,345 | 27,479 | 73,269 | 14,655 | 56,477 | 237,702 |
| Allowance for credit losses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (3,028) | (3,028) |
| Total Loans, net of allowance | 29,196 | 12,056 | 14,013 | 12,395 | 14,971 | 53,065 | 192,532 | 33,737 | 82,644 | 444,609 |
| Other Assets | | | | | | | | | | |
| Derivative instruments | 2,067 | 2,868 | 2,289 | 4,544 | 1,301 | 5,650 | 11,027 | 8,252 | - | 37,998 |
| Customers' liability under acceptances | 8,730 | 3,144 | 78 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11,952 |
| Other | 2,059 | 422 | 141 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 4,765 | 29,116 | 36,538 |
| Total Other Assets | 12,856 | 6,434 | 2,508 | 4,556 | 1,312 | 5,660 | 11,029 | 13,017 | 29,116 | 86,488 |
| Total Assets | 218,843 | 43,407 | 27,339 | 23,810 | 22,402 | 72,813 | 249,750 | 128,780 | 162,695 | 949,839 |

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | | | | | | | | | A | pril 30, 2021 |
|---|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|
| | 0 to 1 | 1 to 3 | 3 to 6 | 6 to 9 | 9 to 12 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 5 | Over 5 | No | |
| | month | months | months | months | months | years | years | years | maturity | Total |
| Liabilities and Equity | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits (1)(2) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banks | 9,905 | 4,826 | 1,052 | 218 | 2,084 | 6 | - | 25 | 7,741 | 25,857 |
| Business and government | 26,261 | 23,786 | 26,295 | 16,623 | 20,075 | 24,042 | 34,381 | 14,096 | 232,402 | 417,961 |
| Individuals | 3,007 | 7,903 | 9,712 | 9,804 | 8,676 | 8,623 | 10,662 | 2,789 | 152,207 | 213,383 |
| Total Deposits | 39,173 | 36,515 | 37,059 | 26,645 | 30,835 | 32,671 | 45,043 | 16,910 | 392,350 | 657,201 |
| Other Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Derivative instruments | 2,680 | 3,055 | 2,203 | 3,254 | 1,560 | 4,603 | 9,331 | 6,532 | - | 33,218 |
| Acceptances | 8,730 | 3,144 | 78 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11,952 |
| Securities sold but not yet purchased (3) | 32,540 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32,540 |
| Securities lent or sold under | | | | | | | | | | |
| repurchase agreements (3) | 72,631 | 10,148 | 4,033 | 441 | 450 | - | - | - | - | 87,703 |
| Securitization and structured entities' liabilities | 74 | 2,906 | 506 | 1,894 | 1,589 | 5,515 | 9,264 | 3,909 | - | 25,657 |
| Other | 11,248 | 335 | 122 | 362 | 609 | 779 | 1,310 | 3,404 | 20,741 | 38,910 |
| Total Other Liabilities | 127,903 | 19,588 | 6,942 | 5,951 | 4,208 | 10,897 | 19,905 | 13,845 | 20,741 | 229,980 |
| Subordinated Debt | - | 1,240 | - | - | - | - | 25 | 5,879 | - | 7,144 |
| Total Equity | - | | | | | - | | - | 55,514 | 55,514 |
| Total Liabilities and Equity | 167,076 | 57,343 | 44,001 | 32,596 | 35,043 | 43,568 | 64,973 | 36,634 | 468,605 | 949,839 |

⁽¹⁾ Deposits payable on demand and payable after notice have been included under no maturity.

(Canadian \$ in millions) April 30, 2021 2 to 5 0 to 1 1 to 3 3 to 6 6 to 9 Over 5 month months months months months years years years maturity Total Off-Balance Sheet Commitments Commitments to extend credit (1) 2,783 7,995 11,383 14,005 36,177 90,302 174,627 5,510 Backstop liquidity facilities 5.036 5,036 Leases 1 11 62 379 453 Securities lending 3,956 3,956 Purchase obligations 29 40 15 50 43 148 165 47 537

⁽²⁾ Deposits totalling \$22,649 million as at April 30, 2021 have a fixed maturity date; however, they can be early redeemed (either fully or partially) by customers without penalty. These are classified as payable on a fixed date due to their stated contractual maturity date. BMO does not expect a significant amount to be redeemed before maturity.

⁽³⁾ Presented based on their earliest maturity date.

⁽¹⁾ Commitments to extend credit exclude personal lines of credit, credit cards and other credit instruments that are unconditionally cancellable at BMO's discretion. A large majority of these commitments expire without being drawn upon. As a result, the total contractual amounts may not be representative of the funding likely to be required for these commitments.

(Canadian \$ in millions) October 31, 2020

| (consider 3 in millions) | 0 to 1 | 1 to 3 | 3 to 6 | 6 to 9 | 9 to 12 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 5 | Over 5 | No | JC1 31, 2020 |
|--|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------------|
| | month | months | months | months | months | years | years | years | maturity | Total |
| On-Balance Sheet Financial Instruments | | | | | | · | · | · | | |
| Assets | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents | 56,434 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 974 | 57,408 |
| Interest Bearing Deposits with Banks | 3,901 | 1,673 | 1,266 | 1,204 | 991 | - | - | - | - | 9,035 |
| Securities | 4,838 | 5,804 | 7,817 | 6,263 | 4,678 | 15,730 | 54,846 | 85,949 | 48,335 | 234,260 |
| Securities Borrowed or Purchased | | | | | | | | | | |
| under Resale Agreements | 79,354 | 17,030 | 12,111 | 2,172 | 708 | 503 | - | = | - | 111,878 |
| Loans | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residential mortgages | 2,077 | 2,110 | 4,627 | 5,795 | 4,928 | 19,551 | 80,480 | 7,456 | - | 127,024 |
| Consumer instalment and other personal | 677 | 690 | 1,229 | 1,223 | 1,217 | 5,229 | 25,243 | 12,135 | 22,505 | 70,148 |
| Credit cards | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7,889 | 7,889 |
| Business and government | 23,806 | 6,056 | 7,847 | 7,259 | 6,852 | 27,816 | 77,936 | 35,824 | 52,266 | 245,662 |
| Allowance for credit losses | - | - | - | - | - | - | _ | - | (3,303) | (3,303) |
| Total Loans, net of allowance | 26,560 | 8,856 | 13,703 | 14,277 | 12,997 | 52,596 | 183,659 | 55,415 | 79,357 | 447,420 |
| Other Assets | | | | | | | | | | |
| Derivative instruments | 3,400 | 5,472 | 2,111 | 1,140 | 915 | 4,369 | 9,393 | 10,015 | - | 36,815 |
| Customers' liability under acceptances | 9,609 | 3,633 | 251 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13,493 |
| Other | 1,873 | 580 | 188 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 4,530 | 31,728 | 38,952 |
| Total Other Assets | 14,882 | 9,685 | 2,550 | 1,160 | 928 | 4,385 | 9,397 | 14,545 | 31,728 | 89,260 |
| Total Assets | 185,969 | 43,048 | 37,447 | 25,076 | 20,302 | 73,214 | 247,902 | 155,909 | 160,394 | 949,261 |

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | | | | | | | | | Octol | per 31, 2020 |
|---|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------------|
| | 0 to 1 | 1 to 3 | 3 to 6 | 6 to 9 | 9 to 12 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 5 | Over 5 | No | |
| | month | months | months | months | months | years | years | years | maturity | Total |
| Liabilities and Equity | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits (1)(2) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banks | 13,499 | 3,982 | 13,106 | 455 | 463 | 7 | - | 28 | 7,285 | 38,825 |
| Business and government | 24,056 | 21,813 | 33,713 | 13,862 | 17,567 | 20,070 | 45,287 | 11,129 | 213,182 | 400,679 |
| Individuals | 4,295 | 11,509 | 13,019 | 11,086 | 10,192 | 7,778 | 12,709 | 2,007 | 146,935 | 219,530 |
| Total Deposits | 41,850 | 37,304 | 59,838 | 25,403 | 28,222 | 27,855 | 57,996 | 13,164 | 367,402 | 659,034 |
| Other Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Derivative instruments | 1,374 | 4,499 | 1,684 | 1,171 | 1,088 | 3,911 | 8,588 | 8,060 | - | 30,375 |
| Acceptances | 9,609 | 3,633 | 251 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13,493 |
| Securities sold but not yet purchased (3) | 29,376 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29,376 |
| Securities lent or sold | | | | | | | | | | |
| under repurchase agreements (3) | 69,142 | 10,747 | 7,439 | 878 | - | 452 | - | - | - | 88,658 |
| Securitization and structured entities' liabilities | 30 | 1,656 | 334 | 2,810 | 1,169 | 4,946 | 12,577 | 3,367 | - | 26,889 |
| Other | 10,301 | 804 | 102 | 109 | 181 | 798 | 1,326 | 3,706 | 19,100 | 36,427 |
| Total Other Liabilities | 119,832 | 21,339 | 9,810 | 4,968 | 2,438 | 10,107 | 22,491 | 15,133 | 19,100 | 225,218 |
| Subordinated Debt | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8,416 | - | 8,416 |
| Total Equity | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 56,593 | 56,593 |
| Total Liabilities and Equity | 161,682 | 58,643 | 69,648 | 30,371 | 30,660 | 37,962 | 80,487 | 36,713 | 443,095 | 949,261 |

⁽¹⁾ Deposits payable on demand and payable after notice have been included under no maturity.

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the current period's presentation.

(Canadian \$ in millions) October 31, 2020 0 to 1 1 to 3 3 to 6 6 to 9 9 to 12 1 to 2 2 to 5 Over 5 No month months months months months years years years maturity Total Off-Balance Sheet Commitments Commitments to extend credit (1) 1,789 5,617 31,607 95,881 6,595 179,228 11,163 12,287 14,289 Backstop liquidity facilities 5,601 5,601 3 3 3 38 786 991 Leases 158 Securities lending 4,349 4,349 Purchase obligations 38 38 56 162 179

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the current period's presentation.

⁽²⁾ Deposits totalling \$27,353 million as at October 31, 2020 have a fixed maturity date; however, they can be early redeemed (either fully or partially) by customers without penalty. These are classified as payable on a fixed date due to their stated contractual maturity date. BMO does not expect a significant amount to be redeemed before maturity.

⁽³⁾ Presented based on their earliest maturity date.

⁽¹⁾ Commitments to extend credit exclude personal lines of credit, credit cards and other credit instruments that are unconditionally cancellable at BMO's discretion. A large majority of these commitments expire without being drawn upon. As a result, the total contractual amounts may not be representative of the funding likely to be required for these commitments.

European Exposures

BMO's European exposures were disclosed and discussed on pages 90 and 91 of BMO's 2020 Annual Report. Our exposure to European countries, as at April 30, 2021, is set out in the tables that follow. Our net portfolio exposures are summarized in the below tables for funded lending, securities (inclusive of credit default swaps (CDS) activity), repo-style transactions and derivatives.

European Exposure by Country and Counterparty (1)

(Canadian \$ in millions)

| As at April 30, 2021 | Funded lending (2) | | Securities (3)(4) | | | | Repo-style transactions and derivatives (5)(6) | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------|-------|------|--|-----------|-------|----------|--|
| Country | Total | Bank | Corporate | Sovereign | Total | Bank | Corporate | Sovereign | Total | Exposure | |
| GIIPS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greece | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Ireland (7) | 446 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 175 | - | 183 | 629 | |
| Italy | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | |
| Portugal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Spain | 107 | 49 | 2 | - | 51 | 11 | 1 | - | 12 | 170 | |
| Total – GIIPS | 568 | 49 | 2 | - | 51 | 19 | 176 | - | 195 | 814 | |
| Eurozone (excluding GIIPS) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | 183 | 70 | - | 498 | 568 | 36 | 59 | 6 | 101 | 852 | |
| Germany | 345 | 632 | 43 | 270 | 945 | 194 | 4 | 1 | 199 | 1,489 | |
| Netherlands | 349 | 578 | - | - | 578 | 68 | 244 | - | 312 | 1,239 | |
| Other (8) | 323 | - | 1 | 89 | 90 | 2 | 33 | - | 35 | 448 | |
| Total – Eurozone (excluding GIIPS) | 1,200 | 1,280 | 44 | 857 | 2,181 | 300 | 340 | 7 | 647 | 4,028 | |
| Rest of Europe | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norway | 558 | 121 | - | - | 121 | - | 6 | - | 6 | 685 | |
| Sweden | 16 | 229 | - | 295 | 524 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 545 | |
| Switzerland | 370 | 18 | - | - | 18 | 87 | 12 | - | 99 | 487 | |
| United Kingdom | 2,149 | 66 | 150 | 5,613 | 5,829 | 518 | 192 | 83 | 793 | 8,771 | |
| Other (8) | 59 | 41 | - | 6 | 47 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 25 | 131 | |
| Total – Rest of Europe | 3,152 | 475 | 150 | 5,914 | 6,539 | 621 | 218 | 89 | 928 | 10,619 | |
| Total – All of Europe (9) | 4,920 | 1,804 | 196 | 6,771 | 8,771 | 940 | 734 | 96 | 1,770 | 15,461 | |

| As at January 31, 2021 | Funded lending (2) | | Securities (3) | | | | Repo-style transactions and derivatives (5)(6) | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|--------|------|--|-----------|-------|-----------------------|--|
| Country | Total | Bank | Corporate | Sovereign | Total | Bank | Corporate | Sovereign | Total | Total Net Exposure | |
| Total – GIIPS | 596 | 51 | 1 | 22 | 74 | - | 113 | - | 113 | 783 | |
| Total – Eurozone (excluding GIIPS) | 1,396 | 1,025 | 47 | 1,286 | 2,358 | 155 | 306 | 6 | 467 | 4,221 | |
| Total – Rest of Europe | 3,068 | 795 | 169 | 7,173 | 8,137 | 530 | 435 | 143 | 1,108 | 12,313 | |
| Total – All of Europe (9) | 5,060 | 1,871 | 217 | 8,481 | 10,569 | 685 | 854 | 149 | 1,688 | 17,317 | |

Refer to footnotes in the following table.

European Lending Exposure by Country and Counterparty (1)

| | Lending (2) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (Canadian \$ in millions) | Funded le | nding as at April 30 | , 2021 | As at April 30 |), 2021 | As at January 3 | 1, 2021 | | | | | |
| Country | Bank | Corporate | Sovereign | Commitments | Funded | Commitments | Funded | | | | | |
| GIIPS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greece | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Ireland (7) | - | 446 | - | 558 | 446 | 642 | 485 | | | | | |
| Italy | 15 | - | - | 15 | 15 | 17 | 17 | | | | | |
| Portugal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Spain | 105 | 2 | - | 182 | 107 | 174 | 94 | | | | | |
| Total – GIIPS | 120 | 448 | - | 755 | 568 | 833 | 596 | | | | | |
| Eurozone (excluding GIIPS) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | 136 | 47 | - | 322 | 183 | 382 | 235 | | | | | |
| Germany | 191 | 155 | - | 512 | 346 | 675 | 472 | | | | | |
| Netherlands | 63 | 285 | - | 407 | 348 | 374 | 328 | | | | | |
| Other (8) | 101 | 222 | - | 384 | 323 | 437 | 361 | | | | | |
| Total – Eurozone (excluding GIIPS) | 491 | 709 | - | 1,625 | 1,200 | 1,868 | 1,396 | | | | | |
| Rest of Europe | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norway | 36 | 522 | - | 1,062 | 558 | 1,100 | 613 | | | | | |
| Sweden | 16 | - | - | 190 | 16 | 113 | 16 | | | | | |
| Switzerland | 14 | 356 | - | 443 | 370 | 348 | 271 | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 15 | 2,134 | - | 3,248 | 2,149 | 3,439 | 2,105 | | | | | |
| Other (8) | | 59 | _ | 90 | 59 | 96 | 63 | | | | | |
| Total – Rest of Europe | 81 | 3,071 | - | 5,033 | 3,152 | 5,096 | 3,068 | | | | | |
| Total – All of Europe (9) | 692 | 4,228 | - | 7,413 | 4,920 | 7,797 | 5,060 | | | | | |

- BMO has the following indirect exposures to Europe as at April 30, 2021: Collateral of €2.9 billion to support trading activity in securities (€457 million from GIIPS) and €395 million of cash collateral held; and, guarantees of \$10.1 billion (\$201 million to GIIPS).
- Funded lending includes loans.
- Securities include cash products, insurance investments and traded credit.

 BMO's total net notional CDS exposure (embedded as part of the securities exposure in this table) to Europe was \$154 million, with no net single-name* CDS exposure to GIIPS countries as at April 30, 2021 ("includes a net position of \$117 million (bought protection) on a CDS Index, of which 14% is comprised of GIIPS domiciled entities).
- Repo-style transactions are primarily with bank counterparties for which BMO holds collateral (\$35 billion for Europe as at April 30, 2021).

 Derivatives amounts are marked-to-market, incorporating transaction netting where master netting agreements with counterparties have been entered into, and collateral offsets for counterparties where
- Does not include Irish subsidiary reserves we are required to maintain with the Irish Central Bank of \$120 million as at April 30, 2021.

 Other Eurozone exposure includes 6 countries with less than \$300 million net exposure. Other European exposure is distributed across 6 countries.
- Of our total net direct exposure to Europe, approximately 94% was to counterparties in countries with a rating of Aa2/AA from at least one of Moody's or S&P.

This Risk Management section contains forward-looking statements. Please refer to the Caution Regarding Forward-Looking Statements.

Enhanced Disclosure Task Force

On October 29, 2012, the Enhanced Disclosure Task Force (EDTF) of the Financial Stability Board published its first report, Enhancing the Risk Disclosures of Banks. We support the recommendations issued by EDTF for the provision of high-quality, transparent risk disclosures.

Disclosures related to the EDTF recommendations are detailed in the index below, as presented in the 2020 Annual Report and the Second Quarter 2021 Report to Shareholders (RTS), Supplemental Financial Information (SFI) or Supplemental Regulatory Capital Information (SRC). Information within the SFI or SRC is not and should not be considered incorporated by reference into our Second Quarter 2021 Report to Shareholders.

| | | | Q2 2021 | | |
|-----------|--|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Topic | EDTF Disclosure | RTS Page | SFI Page | SRC Page | Annual Report Page |
| General | | | | | |
| 1 | Present all risk-related information in each report, providing an index for easy navigation. | 3 | Index | Index | 73-113 |
| 2 | Define the bank's risk terminology and risk measures and present key parameters used. | 31 | - | - | 84-113, 212-213 |
| 3 | Discuss top and emerging risks for the bank. | 5, 31 | - | - | 73-75 |
| 4 | Outline plans to meet new key regulatory ratios once the applicable rules are finalized. | 15 | - | - | 64, 67-68, 103 |
| Risk Gove | ernance and Risk Management Strategies/Business Model | | | | |
| 5 | Summarize the bank's risk management organization, processes, and key functions. | - | - | - | 78-83 |
| 6 | Describe the bank's risk culture and procedures applied to support the culture. | - | - | - | 79 |
| 7 | Describe key risks that arise from the bank's business model and activities. | - | - | - | 80, 82 |
| 8 | Describe the use of stress testing within the bank's risk governance and capital frameworks. | - | - | - | 83 |
| Capital A | dequacy and Risk-Weighted Assets (RWA) | | | | |
| 9 | Provide minimum Pillar 1 capital requirements. | - | - | 3-4, 10 | 63-66 |
| 10 | Summarize information contained in the composition of capital templates and reconciliation of the accounting balance sheet to the regulatory balance sheet. • A Main Features template can also be found on BMO's website at www.bmo.com under Investor Relations and Regulatory Filings. | 15 | - | 3-5 | 67 |
| 11 | Present a flow statement of movements in regulatory capital, including changes in Common Equity Tier 1, Additional Tier 1, and Tier 2 capital. | - | - | 6 | - |
| 12 | Discuss capital planning within a more general discussion of management's strategic planning. | - | - | - | 63 |
| 13 | Provide granular information to explain how RWA relate to business activities. | - | - | 11 | 68 |
| 14 | Present a table showing the capital requirements for each method used for calculating RWA. Information about significant models used to determine RWA is provided in our Annual Report. | - | - | 11, 17, 18, 21-30 and 37-43 | 68, 85-87 |
| 15 | Tabulate credit risk in the banking book for Basel asset classes and major portfolios. Information on retail and wholesale credit risk in the banking book is provided. | - | - | 17-30, 37-43 | - |
| 16 | Present a flow statement that reconciles movements in RWA by credit risk and market risk. Includes flow statements for credit risk and market risk RWA movement by key driver. | - | - | 31, 57 | - |
| 17 | Describe the bank's Basel validation and back-testing process. Included in our SRC information is our estimated and actual loss parameter information. | - | - | 58 | 109 |

| | | | Q2 2021 | | |
|------------|---|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| Topic | EDTF Disclosure | RTS Page | SFI Page | SRC Page | - Annual Report Page |
| Liquidity | | | | | |
| 18 | Describe how the bank manages its potential liquidity needs and the liquidity reserve held to meet those needs. | 33-34, 36 | - | - | 97-103 |
| Funding | | | | | |
| 19 | Summarize encumbered and unencumbered assets in a table by balance sheet category. | 34 | 33 | - | 100 |
| 20 | Tabulate consolidated total assets, liabilities and off-balance sheet commitments by remaining contractual maturity. | 38-39 | - | - | 104-105 |
| 21 | Discuss the bank's sources of funding and describe the bank's funding strategy. • Includes tables showing the composition and maturity of wholesale funding. | 34-35, 37 | - | - | 101-102 |
| Market R | isk | | | | |
| 22 | Provide a breakdown of balance sheet positions into trading and non-trading market risk measures. | 31 | - | - | 96 |
| 23 | Provide qualitative and quantitative breakdowns of significant trading and non-trading market risk measures. | 32 | - | - | 92-94, 95-96 |
| 24 | Describe significant market risk measurement model validation procedures and back-testing and how these are used to enhance the parameters of the model. | - | - | - | 92, 93, 95, 109 |
| | Describe the primary risk management techniques employed by the bank to measure and assess the risk of loss beyond reported risk measures. | | | | |
| 25 | Includes information on the use of stress testing, scenario analysis, stressed VaR, structural balance sheet and economic value sensitivities for market risk management. | 32 | - | - | 92-93 |
| Credit Ris | sk | | | | |
| 26 | Provide information about the bank's credit risk profile. | 11-12, 51-55 | 18-30 | 11-56 | 84-91, 159-164 |
| 27 | Describe the bank's policies related to impaired loans and renegotiated loans. | - | - | | 159, 164 |
| 28 | Provide reconciliations of impaired loans and the allowance for credit losses. | 12, 52-53 | - | - | 89, 162 |
| 29 | Provide a quantitative and qualitative analysis of the bank's counterparty credit risk that arises from its derivative transactions. | - | - | 35-48 | 84-85, 91 |
| 30 | Provide a discussion of credit risk mitigation. Information on credit and counterparty risk management and collateral management. | - | - | 16, 32, 44 | 84-85, 169, 175, 205-206 |
| Other Ris | ks | | | | |
| 31 | Describe other risks and discuss how each is identified, governed, measured and managed. | - | - | - | 80, 106-113 |
| 32 | Discuss publicly known risk events related to other risks, where material or potentially material loss events have occurred. | - | - | - | 106-113 |

Consolidated Statement of Income

| (Unaudited) (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | For th | ne three months er | nded | For the s | ix months | ended |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| | April 30, | January 31, | April 30, | April 30, | | April 30, |
| | 2021 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | | 2020 |
| Interest, Dividend and Fee Income | | | | | | |
| Loans | \$ 3,849 \$ | 4,029 | \$ 4,689 | | \$ | 9,652 |
| Securities (Note 2) | 1,002 | 990 | 1,363 | 1,992 | | 2,722 |
| Deposits with banks | 50 | 44 | 101 | 94 | | 294 |
| | 4,901 | 5,063 | 6,153 | 9,964 | | 12,668 |
| Interest Expense | | | 4 720 | | | 2015 |
| Deposits | 817 | 921 | 1,738 | 1,738 | | 3,865 |
| Subordinated debt | 51 | 58 | 66 | 109 | | 136 |
| Other liabilities | 578 | 506 | 831 | 1,084 | | 1,761 |
| | 1,446 | 1,485 | 2,635 | 2,931 | | 5,762 |
| Net Interest Income | 3,455 | 3,578 | 3,518 | 7,033 | | 6,906 |
| Non-Interest Revenue Cognitive complexions and foor | 200 | 285 | 277 | F0F | | F30 |
| Securities commissions and fees | 300 | | | 585 | | 529 |
| Deposit and payment service charges | 306 | 305 | 313 | 611 | | 617 |
| Trading revenues | 47 | 212 | (217) | 259 | | (76) |
| Lending fees | 343 | 356 | 322 | 699 | | 647 |
| Card fees | 122 | 81 | 80 | 203 | | 179 |
| Investment management and custodial fees | 476 | 482 | 430 | 958 | | 886 |
| Mutual fund revenues | 396 | 374 | 348 | 770 | | 714 |
| Underwriting and advisory fees | 404 | 258 | 239 | 662 | | 524 |
| Securities gains, other than trading | 111 | 102 | (11) | 213 | | 53 |
| Foreign exchange gains, other than trading | 63 | 24 | 21 | 87 | | 68 |
| Insurance revenues | (163) | 744 | (166) | 581 | | 714 |
| Investments in associates and joint ventures | 60 | 56 | 34 | 116 | | 60 |
| Other | 156 | 118 | 76 | 274 | | 190 |
| | 2,621 | 3,397 | 1,746 | 6,018 | | 5,105 |
| Total Revenue | 6,076 | 6,975 | 5,264 | 13,051 | | 12,011 |
| Provision for Credit Losses (Note 3) | 60 | 156 | 1,118 | 216 | | 1,467 |
| Insurance Claims, Commissions and Changes in Policy Benefit Liabilities | (283) | 601 | (197) | 318 | | 519 |
| Non-Interest Expense Employee compensation | 2,042 | 2,119 | 1,902 | 4,161 | | 4,030 |
| Premises and equipment | 863 | 804 | 806 | 1,667 | | 1,563 |
| Amortization of intangible assets | 158 | 156 | 156 | 314 | | 307 |
| 5 | 97 | 66 | 118 | 163 | | 239 |
| Travel and business development Communications | 97 72 | 64 | | 136 | | |
| Professional fees | 147 | 136 | 83 128 | 283 | | 162 261 |
| Other (Note 12) | 1,030 | 268 | 323 | 1,298 | | 623 |
| other (note 12) | 4,409 | 3,613 | 3,516 | 8,022 | | 7,185 |
| Income Before Provision for Income Taxes | 1,890 | 2,605 | 827 | 4,495 | | 2,840 |
| Provision for income taxes (Note 10) | 587 | 588 | 138 | 1,175 | | 2,840 559 |
| Net Income | \$ 1,303 \$ | 2,017 | | \$ 3,320 | \$ | 2,281 |
| Earnings Per Share (Canadian \$) (Note 9) | | | | | | |
| Basic | \$ 1.91 \$ | 3.03 | \$ 1.00 | \$ 4.94 | \$ | 3.38 |
| | , | | | • | | |
| Diluted | 1.91 | 3.03 | 1.00 | 4.93 | | 3.37 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these interim consolidated financial statements.

Consolidated Statement of Comprehensive Income

| (Unaudited) (Canadian \$ in millions) | | For the three months ended | | | | | | For the six months ended | | |
|---|----|----------------------------|----|--------------------|------|----------------|------|--------------------------|----|-------------------|
| | | April 30, 2021 | J | anuary 31, 2021 | | il 30, 2020 | Ар | ril 30, 2021 | | April 30, 2020 |
| Net Income | \$ | 1,303 | \$ | 2,017 | \$ | 689 | \$ | 3,320 | \$ | 2,281 |
| Other Comprehensive Income (Loss), net of taxes | | | | | | | | | | |
| Items that may subsequently be reclassified to net income | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net change in unrealized gains (losses) on fair value through OCI debt securities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unrealized gains (losses) on fair value through OCI debt securities arising during the period (1) | | (89) | | 57 | | 170 | | (32) | | 280 |
| Reclassification to earnings of (gains) in the period (2) | | (19) | | (9) | | (36) | | (28) | | (56) |
| | | (108) | | 48 | | 134 | | (60) | | 224 |
| Net change in unrealized gains (losses) on cash flow hedges | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gains (losses) on derivatives designated as cash flow hedges arising during the period (3) | | (479) | | (131) | 1 | ,380 | | (610) | | 1,590 |
| Reclassification to earnings of (gains) losses on derivatives designated as | | | | | | | | | | |
| cash flow hedges in the period (4) | | (86) | | (77) | | 21 | | (163) | | 45 |
| | | (565) | | (208) | 1 | ,401 | | (773) | | 1,635 |
| Net gains (losses) on translation of net foreign operations | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unrealized gains (losses) on translation of net foreign operations | | (1,304) | | (1,131) | 1 | ,487 | (2 | ,435) | | 1,696 |
| Unrealized gains (losses) on hedges of net foreign operations (5) | | 316 | | 221 | | (304) | | 537 | | (351) |
| | | (988) | | (910) | 1 | ,183 | (1 | ,898) | | 1,345 |
| Items that will not be reclassified to net income | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gains (losses) on remeasurement of pension and other employee | | | | | | | | | | |
| future benefit plans (6) | | 436 | | 275 | | 73 | | 711 | | (55) |
| Gains (losses) on remeasurement of own credit risk on financial | | | | | | | | | | |
| liabilities designated at fair value (7) | | 3 | | (245) | | 351 | | (242) | | 281 |
| | | 439 | | 30 | | 424 | | 469 | | 226 |
| Other Comprehensive Income (Loss), net of taxes | • | (1,222) | | (1,040) | 3 | ,142 | (2 | ,262) | | 3,430 |
| Total Comprehensive Income (Loss) | \$ | 81 | \$ | 977 | \$ 3 | ,831 | \$ 1 | ,058 | \$ | 5,711 |

⁽¹⁾ Net of income tax (provision) recovery of \$32 million, \$(20) million, \$(62) million for the three months ended, and \$12 million, \$(100) million for the six months ended, respectively.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these interim consolidated financial statements.

⁽²⁾ Net of income tax provision of \$6 million, \$3 million, \$10 million for the three months ended, and \$9 million, \$17 million for the six months ended, respectively.

⁽³⁾ Net of income tax (provision) recovery of \$173 million, \$46 million, \$(497) million for the three months ended, and \$219 million, \$(573) million for the six months ended, respectively.

⁽⁴⁾ Net of income tax provision (recovery) of \$31 million, \$28 million, \$(7) million for the three months ended, and \$59 million, \$(16) million for the six months ended, respectively.

⁽⁵⁾ Net of income tax (provision) recovery of \$(115) million, \$(80) million, \$110 million for the three months ended, and \$(195) million, \$127 million for the six months ended, respectively.

⁽⁶⁾ Net of income tax (provision) recovery of \$(158) million, \$(99) million, \$(26) million for the three months ended, and \$(257) million, \$20 million for the six months ended, respectively.

⁽⁷⁾ Net of income tax (provision) recovery of \$(1) million, \$89 million, \$(127) million for the three months ended, and \$88 million, \$(102) million for the six months ended, respectively.

Consolidated Balance Sheet

| (Unaudited) (Canadian \$ in millions) | | | | As at | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|----|---|----------|-------------|
| | | April 30, | | January 31, | | October 31, |
| Assets | | 2021 | | 2021 | | 2020 |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents | Ś | 98,593 | \$ | 73,091 | \$ | 57,408 |
| Interest Bearing Deposits with Banks | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 8,955 | Υ | 8,376 | <u> </u> | 9,035 |
| Securities (Note 2) | | -7: | | | | 1,000 |
| Trading | | 90,566 | | 98,943 | | 97,834 |
| Fair value through profit or loss | | 13,331 | | 13,939 | | 13,568 |
| Fair value through other comprehensive income | | 61,172 | | 70,574 | | 73,407 |
| Debt securities at amortized cost | | 46,744 | | 48,708 | | 48,466 |
| Investments in associates and joint ventures | | 1,054 | | 1,026 | | 985 |
| | | 212,867 | | 233,190 | | 234,260 |
| Securities Borrowed or Purchased Under Resale Agreements | | 98,327 | | 121,573 | | 111,878 |
| Loans | | | | | | |
| Residential mortgages | | 130,529 | | 128,170 | | 127,024 |
| Consumer instalment and other personal | | 71,918 | | 70,780 | | 70,148 |
| Credit cards | | 7,488 | | 7,342 | | 7,889 |
| Business and government | | 237,702 | | 248,752 | | 245,662 |
| | | 447,637 | | 455,044 | | 450,723 |
| Allowance for credit losses (Note 3) | | (3,028) | | (3,188) | | (3,303) |
| , | | 444,609 | | 451,856 | | 447,420 |
| Other Assets | | , | | , | | |
| Derivative instruments | | 37,998 | | 34,054 | | 36,815 |
| Customers' liability under acceptances | | 11,952 | | 11,878 | | 13,493 |
| Premises and equipment | | 4,298 | | 4,202 | | 4,183 |
| Goodwill | | 5,375 | | 6,365 | | 6,535 |
| Intangible assets | | 2,323 | | 2,388 | | 2,442 |
| Current tax assets | | 1,141 | | 1,434 | | 1,260 |
| Deferred tax assets | | 1,294 | | 1,339 | | 1,473 |
| Other | | 22,107 | | 23,465 | | 23,059 |
| | | 86,488 | | 85,125 | | 89,260 |
| Total Assets | \$ | 949,839 | \$ | 973,211 | \$ | 949,261 |
| Liabilities and Equity | | | | | | |
| Deposits (Note 4) | \$ | 657,201 | \$ | 672,500 | \$ | 659,034 |
| Other Liabilities | | | | | | |
| Derivative instruments | | 33,218 | | 29,430 | | 30,375 |
| Acceptances | | 11,952 | | 11,878 | | 13,493 |
| Securities sold but not yet purchased | | 32,540 | | 34,164 | | 29,376 |
| Securities lent or sold under repurchase agreements | | 87,703 | | 99,892 | | 88,658 |
| Securitization and structured entities' liabilities | | 25,657 | | 25,610 | | 26,889 |
| Current tax liabilities | | 193 | | 196 | | 126 |
| Deferred tax liabilities | | 163 | | 155 | | 108 |
| Other | | 38,554 | | 35,962 | | 36,193 |
| | | 229,980 | | 237,287 | | 225,218 |
| Subordinated Debt (Note 4) | | 7,144 | | 7,276 | | 8,416 |
| Equity | | | | | | |
| Preferred shares and other equity instruments (Note 5) | | 5,848 | | 5,848 | | 6,598 |
| Common shares (Note 5) | | 13,536 | | 13,501 | | 13,430 |
| Contributed surplus | | 313 | | 309 | | 302 |
| Retained earnings | | 32,561 | | 32,012 | | 30,745 |
| Accumulated other comprehensive income | | 3,256 | | 4,478 | | 5,518 |
| Total Equity | | 55,514 | | 56,148 | | 56,593 |
| Total Liabilities and Equity | \$ | 949,839 | \$ | 973,211 | \$ | 949,261 |
| The assemble points are an integral and of these interim consolidated financial statements | • | , | т | , | т | ,201 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these interim consolidated financial statements.

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the current period's presentation.

Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity

| (Unaudited) (Canadian \$ in millions) | For the three mont | ths ended | For the six month | s ended |
|--|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | April 30, | April 30, | April 30, | April 30, |
| Desferred Character of Other Facility Instruments (Nata F) | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 |
| Preferred Shares and Other Equity Instruments (Note 5) | F 0.40 C | Г 2 40 с | 4 F00 Č | F 2.40 |
| Balance at beginning of period \$ | 5,848 \$ | 5,348 \$ | 6,598 \$ | 5,348 |
| Redeemed during the period | | | (750) | F 3.40 |
| Balance at End of Period | 5,848 | 5,348 | 5,848 | 5,348 |
| Common Shares (Note 5) | 43 504 | 13.000 | 42.420 | 12.071 |
| Balance at beginning of period | 13,501 | 12,998 | 13,430 | 12,971 |
| Issued under the Stock Option Plan | 32 | 2 | 59 | 29 |
| Treasury shares or repurchase of common shares for cancellation | 3 | - 42.000 | 47 | 42.000 |
| Balance at End of Period | 13,536 | 13,000 | 13,536 | 13,000 |
| Contributed Surplus | 200 | 202 | 202 | 202 |
| Balance at beginning of period | 309 | 303 | 302 | 303 |
| Stock option expense, net of options exercised | 2 | (2) | 7 | (2) |
| Net premium on sale of treasury shares | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| Other | (1) | <u> </u> | 1 | - |
| Balance at End of Period | 313 | 301 | 313 | 301 |
| Retained Earnings | | | | |
| Balance at beginning of period | 32,012 | 29,510 | 30,745 | 28,725 |
| Impact from adopting IFRS 16 | na | - | na | (59) |
| Net income | 1,303 | 689 | 3,320 | 2,281 |
| Dividends on preferred shares and distributions payable on other equity instruments | (68) | (52) | (124) | (122 |
| Dividends on common shares | (686) | (678) | (1,372) | (1,356) |
| Equity issue expense and premium paid on redemption of preferred shares | - | - | (6) | - |
| Net discount on sale of treasury shares | • | (43) | (2) | (43) |
| Balance at End of Period | 32,561 | 29,426 | 32,561 | 29,426 |
| Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income on Fair Value through OCI Securities, net of taxes | | | | |
| Balance at beginning of period | 403 | 116 | 355 | 26 |
| Unrealized gains (losses) on fair value through OCI debt securities arising during the period | (89) | 170 | (32) | 280 |
| Reclassification to earnings of (gains) during the period | (19) | (36) | (28) | (56) |
| Balance at End of Period | 295 | 250 | 295 | 250 |
| Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income on Cash Flow Hedges, net of taxes | | | | |
| Balance at beginning of period | 1,771 | 747 | 1,979 | 513 |
| Gains (losses) on derivatives designated as cash flow hedges arising during the period | (479) | 1,380 | (610) | 1,590 |
| Reclassification to earnings of (gains) losses on derivatives designated as cash flow hedges in the period | (86) | 21 | (163) | 45 |
| Balance at End of Period | 1,206 | 2,148 | 1,206 | 2,148 |
| Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income on Translation | | | | |
| of Net Foreign Operations, net of taxes | | | | |
| Balance at beginning of period | 3,070 | 3,865 | 3,980 | 3,703 |
| Unrealized gains (losses) on translation of net foreign operations | (1,304) | 1,487 | (2,435) | 1,696 |
| Unrealized gains (losses) on hedges of net foreign operations | 316 | (304) | 537 | (351) |
| Balance at End of Period | 2,082 | 5,048 | 2,082 | 5,048 |
| Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss) on Pension and Other Employee | | | | |
| Future Benefit Plans, net of taxes | | | | |
| Balance at beginning of period | (363) | (511) | (638) | (383) |
| Gains (losses) on remeasurement of pension and other employee future benefit plans | 436 | 73 | 711 | (55 |
| Balance at End of Period | 73 | (438) | 73 | (438 |
| Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss) on Own Credit Risk on | | ` / | | ,, |
| Financial Liabilities Designated at Fair Value, net of taxes | | | | |
| Balance at beginning of period | (403) | (200) | (158) | (130 |
| Gains (losses) on remeasurement of own credit risk on financial liabilities designated at fair value | 3 | 351 | (242) | 281 |
| Balance at End of Period | (400) | 151 | (400) | 151 |
| Total Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income | 3,256 | 7,159 | 3,256 | 7,159 |
| Total Equity \$ | 55,514 \$ | 55,234 \$ | 55,514 \$ | 55,234 |

 $[\]mbox{\it na}$ – not applicable due to IFRS 16 adoption on November 1, 2019.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these interim consolidated financial statements.

Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows

| Cash Flows from Operating Activities Cash Flows from | (Unaudited) (Canadian \$ in millions) | | | months ended | For the six months ended | | | |
|---|--|----|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------|--|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities \$ 1,303 \$ 6.89 \$ 3,320 \$ 5 2,20 Adjustments to determine net cash flows provided by (used in) operating activities \$ 1,303 \$ 6.89 \$ 3,320 \$ 5 2,20 Adjustments to determine net cash flows provided by (used in) operating activities \$ 1,000 | | | | | | | April 30, 2020 | |
| Net Income | Cash Flows from Operating Activities | | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | | 2020 | |
| Provision on securities, other than trading | | \$ | 1,303 | \$ 689 | \$ 3,320 | \$ | 2,281 | |
| Net decrease in trading securities, other than frading | Adjustments to determine net cash flows provided by (used in) operating activities | | | | | | | |
| Not decrease in trading securities 5,800 16,94z 2,920 5,66 1,18 216 1,46 1, | Provision on securities, other than trading | | - | 1 | (1) | | 1 | |
| Provision for credit losses (Note 3) | Net (gain) loss on securities, other than trading | | (111) | 10 | (212) | | (54 | |
| change in derivative instruments - (increase) in derivative liability (3,45) (21,781) (869) (22,02) Amoritzation of premises and equipment 197 201 393 44 Amoritzation of other asyets 37 50 78 1 Amoritzation of intangible assets 158 156 314 3 Witte-down of goodwill 747 1 747 Net forcase (decrease) in deferred income tax liability 10 (17) 56 (Net finerases (decrease) in current income tax liability 24 (20) 113 1 Ke increase (decrease) in current income tax liability 24 (20) 113 1 Changes in other items and carcusis, exterior increase) decrease in interest receivable 98 (81) 200 (2 Changes in other items and accrusis, exterior increase in deposits (20) (2,7) (30,228) (11,15) (32,28) (41,29) 12,2 (2 C Changes in other items and accrusis, exterior increase in deposits (20) (2,7) (42,21) (4,28) (3,4) (3,5) (| | | 5,803 | 16,942 | 2,920 | | 5,695 | |
| | Provision for credit losses (Note 3) | | 60 | 1,118 | 216 | | 1,467 | |
| Amoritation of premises and equipment 197 201 393 4 Amoritation of other assets 37 50 78 1 Amoritation of other assets 158 156 314 3 Witte-dwon of plopobill 747 747 747 747 Net decrease in deferred income tax lability 10 10 170 56 6 Net increase (decrease) in deterred income tax lability 10 10 170 56 6 Net increase (decrease) in current income tax lability 24 29 113 Change in accrued interest - (increase) decrease in interest treceivable 98 (48) 200 170 | Change in derivative instruments – (increase) in derivative asset | | (3,451) | (21,781) | (869) | | (20,021 | |
| Amoritzation of other assets Amoritzation of intangible assets Wite down of goodwill Net decrease in deferred income tax asset Net decrease in deferred income tax liability Net increase (decrease) in deferred income tax liability Net increase (decrease) in current increase of extense in interest receivable Net increase in deposits Net increase in decrease) in securities sold but not yet purchased Net increase in decrease) in securities sold but not yet purchased Net increase (decrease) in securities lend or sold under repurchase agreements Net increase (decrease) in securities labilities Net increase (decrease) in securities lend or sold under repurchase agreements Net increase (decrease) in securities labilities Net increase (decrease) in securities lend or sold under repurchase agreements Net increase (decrease) in securities labilities Net increase (decrease) in securities of under repurchase agreements Net increase (decrease) in securities of under repurchase agreements Net increase in securities of under secu | increase in derivative liability | | 2,959 | 24,355 | 3,684 | | 22,260 | |
| Amountziation of intangible assets 158 bit 156 bit 157 bit 158 bit 156 bit 158 bit 156 bit 158 | Amortization of premises and equipment | | 197 | 201 | 393 | | 400 | |
| Witted-down of goodwill 747 747 747 247 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 2 5 5 6 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 3 1 4 3 3 3 4 4 3 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 5 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 3 3 4 4 3 <t< td=""><td>Amortization of other assets</td><td></td><td>37</td><td>50</td><td>78</td><td></td><td>104</td></t<> | Amortization of other assets | | 37 | 50 | 78 | | 104 | |
| Net increase (decrease) in deferred income tax asset Net increase (decrease) in deferred income tax lability Net (increase) decrease in current income tax lability Change in accrued interest - (increase) decrease in interest receivable Change in accrued interest - (increase) decrease in interest receivable Queeness in other interest and accrued, in interest payable Queeness in other interest and accrued, in interest payable Queeness in other interest and accrued, in interest payable Queeness in other interest and accrued, in interest payable Queeness in other interest and accrued, in interest payable Queeness in other interest and accrued, in etc. Queeness in deposits Queeness in deposits Queeness in securities sold but not yet purchased Queeness in securities bent or sold under repurchase agreements Queeness in securities bent or sold under repurchase agreements Queeness in securities bent or sold under repurchase agreements Queeness in securities bent or sold under repurchase agreements Queeness in securities bent or sold under reside agreements Queeness in securities bent or sold under reside agreements Queeness in securities bent or sold under reside agreements Queeness in securities of purchase during reside agreements Queeness in securities of purchase under reside agreements Queeness in deposities of queeness during reside agreements Queeness and di | | | | 156 | | | 307 | |
| Net increase decrease) in certain come tax liability 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 1 | | | 747 | - | 747 | | - | |
| Net (increase) decrease) in current income tax asset 161 | Net decrease in deferred income tax asset | | 16 | 209 | 121 | | 222 | |
| Net increase (decrease) in current income tax liability | • | | 10 | (17) | 56 | | (17 | |
| Change in acrured interest - (increase) electresse in interest receivable 98 | | | 161 | , , | (109) | | (582 | |
| Clearness Initerest payable Clearness Initerest payable Clearness Initerest Clearness Clearness Initerest Clearness Initerest | | | | (29) | | | 10 | |
| Ghanges in other items and accruals, net 4,330 (3,924) 1,684 (5,55) Net increase in deposits (75) (30,228) (11,515) 6,57 Net (increase) in loans (75) (30,228) (11,515) 6,57 Net increase (decrease) in securities sold but not yet purchased (1,114) 2,121 4,842 3,3 Net increase (decrease) in securities borrowed or purchased under respace agreements 20,587 (10,437) 8,452 (15,5) Net increase (decrease) in securities borrowed or purchased under respace agreements 20,587 (10,437) 8,452 (15,6) Net increase (decrease) in securities borrowed or purchased under respace agreements 20,587 (10,437) 8,452 (15,6) 2 Net increase (decrease) in securities borrowed or purchased and structured entities (labilities) 24,279 3,343 44,129 4,425 4,425 4,425 4,425 4,425 4,425 4,425 4,425 4,425 4,425 4,425 4,425 4,425 4,425 4,425 4,425 4,245 4,245 4,245 4,425 4,425 4, | | | 98 | (48) | | | 77 | |
| Net increase in deposits | | | , , | , , | , , | | (212 | |
| Net (increase) in loans | | | 4,390 | | • | | (6,514 | |
| Net increase (decrease) in securities sold but not yet purchased 1,114 2,12 4,84 3,23 5,25 Net (increase) decrease in securities borrowed or purchased under respurchase agreements 20,587 (10,437) 8,452 (11,55 | • | | • | | • | | 65,738 | |
| Net increase (decrease) in securities borrowed or purchased under resale agreements 1,9,801 2,444 3,429 15,2 Net (increase) decrease in securities borrowed or purchased under resale agreements 267 452 769 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | | | | | | (34,287 | |
| Net increase) decrease in securities borrowed or purchased under resale agreements 20,87 | | | | , | | | 3,357 | |
| Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities Net (decrease) in liabilities of subsidiaries Net ore weed bonds Net or cash dividends and subsidiaries (Note 4) Net edemption (buyback of covered bonds Net proceeds from issuance of common shares and sale of treasury shares (Note 5) Net proceeds from issuance of common shares and sale of treasury shares (Note 5) Net proceeds from issuance of common shares and sale of treasury shares (Note 5) Net proceeds from issuance of common shares and sale of treasury shares (Note 5) Net proceeds from issuance of common shares and sale of treasury shares (Note 5) Net proceeds from issuance of common shares and sale of treasury shares (Note 5) Net proceeds from issuance of common shares and sale of treasury shares (Note 5) Net proceeds from investing Activities Net (increase) decrease in interest bearing deposits with banks Net (increase) decrease in interest bearing deposits with banks Net (increase) decrease in interest bearing deposits with banks Net (increase) decrease in interest bearing deposits with banks Net (increase) decrease in interest bearing deposits with banks Net (increase) decrease in interest bearing deposits with banks Net (increase) decrease in interest bearing deposits with banks Net (increase) decrease in interest bearing deposits with banks Net (increase) decrease in interest bearing deposits with banks Net (increase) decrease in interest bearing deposits with banks Net (increase) decrease in interest bearing deposits with banks Net (increase) decrease in interest bearing deposits with banks Net (increase) decrease in intere | | | | , | • | | 15,261 | |
| Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities | | | | (10,437) | | | (11,535 | |
| Rate (Idecrease) in liabilities of subsidiaries - (62) - (2,7) Proceeds from issuance of covered bonds - 4,425 - 4,425 Redemption/buybact of covered bonds (2,214) (296) (2,214) (2,4 Redemption of preferred shares (Note 4) - - (7,50) - Redemption of preferred shares (Note 5) 33 (58) 101 (2,4 Net proceeds from issuance of common shares and sale of treasury shares (Note 5) 33 (58) 101 (1,40) Repayment of lease liabilities (741) (748) (1,479) (1,48 Repayment of lease liabilities (87) (68) (162) (1,4 Repayment of lease liabilities (87) (86) (162) (1,4 Repayment of lease liabilities (87) (86) (162) (1,4 Repayment of lease liabilities (87) (80) (123) (5,510) (2,5 Cash dividends and distributions paid (10,00) (34,372) (34,452) (3,00) (34,412) (34 | Net increase (decrease) in securitization and structured entities' liabilities | | 267 | 452 | (769) | | 292 | |
| Net (decrease) in liabilities of subsidiaries 1 | | | 24,279 | 33,434 | 44,129 | | 44,250 | |
| Proceeds from issuance of covered bonds | | | | (42) | | | /2.707 | |
| Redemption/buyback of covered bonds (2,214) (296) (2,214) (2,44) Repayment of subordinated debt (Note 4) - - - (1,000) Redemption of preferred shares (Note 5) - - - (58) (58) 101 - (68) (58) 101 - (68) (68) (147) (1,479) (2,500) < | · · | | - | , , | - | | (2,787 | |
| Repayment of subordinated debt (Note 4) 7 (1,000) Redemption of preferred shares (Note 5) 3 (58) 101 (68) Net proceeds from issuance of common shares and sale of treasury shares (Note 5) 33 (58) 101 (7,44) (7,48) (1,479) (1,48) (1,479) (1,48) (1,479) (1,48) (1,479) (1,48) (1,479) (1,48) (1,479) (1,48) (1,479) (1,48) (1,479) (1,48) (1,479) (1,48) (1,479) (1,48) (1,479) (1,48) (1,479) (1,48) (1,479) (1,48) (1,48) (1,479) (1,48) (1,48) (1,479) (1,48)< | | | (2.244) | | (2.244) | | | |
| Redemption of preferred shares (Note 5) - - (756) Net proceeds from issuance of common shares and sale of treasury shares (Note 5) 33 (58) 101 (14) Cash dividends and distributions paid (741) (782) (86) (162) (1 Repayment of lease liabilities (87) (80) (162) (1 Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activities (3009) 3,705 (5,510) (5,510) Net (Increase) decrease in interest bearing deposits with banks (902) (201) (565) 6 Purchases of securities, other than trading (10,903) 3,4372 (24,386) (53,4 Maturities of securities, other than trading 7,550 3,496 14,264 7,4 Proceeds from sales of securities, other than trading 10,524 19,366 16,419 25,30 Premises and equipment – net (purchases) (123) (214) (24,386) (13,492) Purchased and developed software – net (purchases) (123) (214) (240) 3 Acquisitions (555) (12,30) (12,50)< | . , , | | (2,214) | (296) | | | (2,497 | |
| Net proceeds from issuance of common shares and sale of treasury shares (Note 5) 33 (58) 101 (Cash dividends and distributions paid (741) (748) (1,479) <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> | | | - | - | | | • | |
| Gath dividends and distributions paid (741) (748) (1,479) (1,48) Repayment of lease liabilities (87) (86) (162) (1 Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activities (3,009) 3,175 (5,510) (2,55 Cash Flows from Investing Activities (902) (210) (565) 6 Purchases of securities, other than trading (10,903) (34,372) (24,386) (53,4 Maturities of securities, other than trading (10,903) (34,372) (24,386) (53,4 Maturities of securities, other than trading (10,903) (34,372) (24,386) (53,4 Maturities of securities, other than trading (10,903) (34,372) (24,386) (53,4 Maturities of securities, other than trading (10,903) (34,372) (24,386) (53,4 Maturities of securities, other than trading (10,903) (34,372) (24,386) (53,4 Proceeds from sales of securities, other than trading (10,903) (31,202) (20,31) (11,202) (21,203) (21,203) (21,203) (21,203) <td></td> <td></td> <td>- 22</td> <td>(50)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>(22</td> | | | - 22 | (50) | | | (22 | |
| Repayment of lease liabilities (87) (86) (162) | | | | | | | (33 | |
| Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activities (3,009) 3,175 (5,510) (2,5 | • | | , , | | | | (1,430 | |
| Cash Flows from Investing Activities (902) (210) (565) 6 Purchases of securities, other than trading (10,903) (34,372) (24,386) (53,4 Maturities of securities, other than trading 7,550 3,496 14,264 7,4 Proceeds from sales of securities, other than trading 10,524 19,366 16,419 25,3 Premises and equipment – net (purchases) (87) (95) (203) (1 Purchased and developed software – net (purchases) (123) (214) (240) (3 Acquisitions - (180) - (1 Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities 6,059 (12,215) 5,288 (20,7) Effect of Exchange Rate Changes on Cash and Cash Equivalents (1,827) 1,457 (2,723) 1,7 Net increase in Cash and Cash Equivalents 25,502 25,851 41,185 22,7 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period \$ 98,593 71,593 \$ 98,593 71,59 Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information \$ 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ | | | | ` ' | · · · | | | |
| Net (increase) decrease in interest bearing deposits with banks (902) (210) (565) 6 Purchases of securities, other than trading (10,903) (34,372) (24,386) (53,486) Maturities of securities, other than trading 7,550 3,496 14,264 7,4 Proceeds from sales of securities, other than trading 10,524 19,366 16,419 25,3 Premises and equipment – net (purchases) (87) (95) (203) (11 Purchased and developed software – net (purchases) (123) (124) (240) (33 Acquisitions - (186) - (1 Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities 6,059 (12,215) 5,289 (20,70) Effect of Exchanges Rate Changes on Cash and Cash Equivalents (1,827) 1,457 (2,723) 1,77 Net increase in Cash and Cash Equivalents 25,502 25,851 41,185 22,77 Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period \$ 8,593 71,593 \$ 89,593 \$ 71,593 Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information | <u> </u> | | (3,007) | 3,173 | (3/3:0) | | (2,310 | |
| Purchases of securities, other than trading (10,903) (34,372) (24,386) (53,44) Maturities of securities, other than trading 7,550 3,496 14,264 7,4 Procededs from sales of securities, other than trading 10,524 19,366 16,419 25,3 Premises and equipment – net (purchases) (87) (95) (203) (1 Purchased and developed software – net (purchases) - (186) - (1 Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities 6,059 (12,215) 5,289 (20,7 Effect of Exchange Rate Changes on Cash and Cash Equivalents (1,827) 1,457 (2,723) 1,7 Net increase in Cash and Cash Equivalents 25,502 25,851 41,185 22,7 Cash and Cash Equivalents at Enginning of Period \$ 98,593 71,593 \$ 98,593 71,55 Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information Net cash provided by operating activities includes: \$ 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,9 Interest paid in the period \$ 264 700 \$ 826 5,5 <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>(902)</td><td>(210)</td><td>(565)</td><td></td><td>670</td></tr<> | | | (902) | (210) | (565) | | 670 | |
| Maturities of securities, other than trading 7,550 3,496 14,264 7,4 Proceeds from sales of securities, other than trading 10,524 19,366 16,419 25,3 Premises and equipment – net (purchases) (87) (95) (203) (1 Purchased and developed software – net (purchases) 123 (214) (240) (3 Acquisitions - (186) - (1 Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities 6,059 (12,215) 5,289 (20,723) Effect of Exchange Rate Changes on Cash and Cash Equivalents (1,827) 1,457 (2,723) 1,77 Net increase in Cash and Cash Equivalents 25,502 25,851 41,185 22,77 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period \$ 98,593 71,593 98,593 71,593 98,593 71,593 Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information Net cash provided by operating activities includes: 1,751 2,794 3,306 5,99 Income taxes paid in the period 1,751 2,794 3,306 5,99 1,59 Interest received in the period 4,568 5,579 <td></td> <td></td> <td>, ,</td> <td>, ,</td> <td>, ,</td> <td></td> <td>(53,448</td> | | | , , | , , | , , | | (53,448 | |
| Proceeds from sales of securities, other than trading 10,524 19,366 16,419 25,33 Premises and equipment – net (purchases) (87) (95) (203) (1 Purchased and developed software – net (purchases) (123) (214) (240) (3 Acquisitions - (186) - (1 Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities 6,059 (12,215) 5,289 (20,72 Effect of Exchange Rate Changes on Cash and Cash Equivalents (1,827) 1,457 (2,723) 1,7 Net increase in Cash and Cash Equivalents 25,502 25,851 41,185 22,7 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period \$ 85,99 71,593 98,593 71,593 Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information Net cash provided by operating activities includes: 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,9 Income taxes paid in the period \$ 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,9 Income taxes paid in the period \$ 2,64 700 \$ 826 1,5 Interest received in the period | | | | | , , , | | 7,489 | |
| Premises and equipment – net (purchases) (87) (95) (203) (1 Purchased and developed software – net (purchases) (123) (214) (240) (3 Acquisitions - (186) - (1 Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities 6,059 (12,215) 5,289 (20,77 Effect of Exchange Rate Changes on Cash and Cash Equivalents (1,827) 1,457 (2,723) 1,7 Net increase in Cash and Cash Equivalents 25,502 25,851 41,185 22,7 Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period \$ 85,93 71,593 88,593 71,593 88,593 71,593 Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information \$ 80,93 71,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,9 Interest paid in the period \$ 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,9 Income taxes paid in the period \$ 264 700 \$ 826 1,5 Interest received in the period \$ 4,568 5,579 9,374 \$ 11,7 | | | • | , | • | | 25,333 | |
| Purchased and developed software – net (purchases) (123) (214) (240) (3 Acquisitions - (186) - (1 Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities 6,059 (12,215) 5,289 (20,70 Effect of Exchange Rate Changes on Cash and Cash Equivalents (1,827) 1,457 (2,723) 1,7 Net increase in Cash and Cash Equivalents 25,502 25,851 41,185 22,7 Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period 73,091 45,742 57,408 48,8 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period \$ 98,593 71,593 98,593 71,593 98,593 71,59 Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information Net cash provided by operating activities includes: 1,50 | | | | , | • | | (199 | |
| Acquisitions - (186) - (187) Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities 6,059 (12,215) 5,289 (20,70 Effect of Exchange Rate Changes on Cash and Cash Equivalents (1,827) 1,457 (2,723) 1,7 Net increase in Cash and Cash Equivalents 25,502 25,851 41,185 22,7 Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period 73,091 45,742 57,408 48,8 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period \$ 98,593 71,593 \$ 98,593 71,593 Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information Net cash provided by operating activities includes: 8 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,99 Increest paid in the period \$ 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,99 Income taxes paid in the period \$ 264 700 \$ 826 1,5 Interest received in the period \$ 4,568 5,579 9,374 11,7 | | | | , , | | | (365 | |
| Effect of Exchange Rate Changes on Cash and Cash Equivalents (1,827) 1,457 (2,723) 1,77 Net increase in Cash and Cash Equivalents 25,502 25,851 41,185 22,77 Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period 73,091 45,742 57,408 48,8 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period \$ 98,593 71,593 98,593 71,593 Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information Net cash provided by operating activities includes: Interest paid in the period \$ 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,9 Income taxes paid in the period \$ 264 \$ 700 \$ 826 \$ 1,5 Interest received in the period \$ 4,568 5,579 \$ 9,374 \$ 11,7 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | ` - | , , | ` - | | (186 | |
| Net increase in Cash and Cash Equivalents 22,502 25,851 41,185 22,71 Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period 73,091 45,742 57,408 48,8 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period \$ 98,593 71,593 98,593 71,59 Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information Net cash provided by operating activities includes: 8 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,9 Income taxes paid in the period \$ 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,9 Interest received in the period \$ 264 \$ 700 \$ 826 \$ 1,5 Interest received in the period \$ 4,568 \$ 5,579 \$ 9,374 \$ 11,7 | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities | | 6,059 | (12,215) | 5,289 | | (20,706 | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period 73,091 45,742 57,408 48,80 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period \$ 98,593 71,593 98,593 71,593 Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information Net cash provided by operating activities includes: Interest paid in the period \$ 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,900 Income taxes paid in the period \$ 264 \$ 700 \$ 826 \$ 1,500 Interest received in the period \$ 4,568 \$ 5,579 \$ 9,374 \$ 11,750 | Effect of Exchange Rate Changes on Cash and Cash Equivalents | | (1,827) | 1,457 | (2,723) | | 1,764 | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period \$ 98,593 \$ 71,593 \$ 98,593 \$ 71,593 Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information Net cash provided by operating activities includes: Interest paid in the period \$ 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,9 Income taxes paid in the period \$ 264 \$ 700 \$ 826 \$ 1,5 Interest received in the period \$ 4,568 \$ 5,579 \$ 9,374 \$ 11,75 | Net increase in Cash and Cash Equivalents | | 25,502 | 25,851 | 41,185 | | 22,790 | |
| Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information Net cash provided by operating activities includes: \$ 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,90 Interest paid in the period \$ 264 \$ 700 \$ 826 \$ 1,50 Income taxes paid in the period \$ 4,568 \$ 5,579 \$ 9,374 \$ 11,70 | | | 73,091 | | 57,408 | | 48,803 | |
| Net cash provided by operating activities includes: \$ 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,900 Interest paid in the period \$ 264 \$ 700 \$ 826 \$ 1,500 Income taxes paid in the period \$ 4,568 \$ 5,579 \$ 9,374 \$ 11,700 | • | \$ | 98,593 | \$ 71,593 | \$ 98,593 | \$ | 71,593 | |
| Interest paid in the period \$ 1,751 \$ 2,794 \$ 3,306 \$ 5,9 Income taxes paid in the period \$ 264 \$ 700 \$ 826 \$ 1,5 Interest received in the period \$ 4,568 \$ 5,579 \$ 9,374 \$ 11,75 | | | | | | | | |
| Income taxes paid in the period \$ 264 \$ 700 \$ 826 \$ 1,5 Interest received in the period \$ 4,568 \$ 5,579 \$ 9,374 \$ 11,70 | . , , , | ċ | 1 751 | \$ 2.704 | \$ 3.304 | ¢ | 5 021 | |
| Interest received in the period \$ 4,568 \$ 5,579 \$ 9,374 \$ 11,7 | · | • | | | | | | |
| | · | ¢ | | | : | | | |
| | Dividends received in the period | ¢ | 4,566 457 | \$ 3,379 | \$ 9,374 | ر خ | 823 | |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these interim consolidated financial statements.

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the current period's presentation.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

April 30, 2021 (Unaudited)

Note 1: Basis of Presentation

Bank of Montreal (the bank or BMO) is a chartered bank under the *Bank Act (Canada)* and is a public company incorporated in Canada. We are a highly diversified financial services company, providing a broad range of personal and commercial banking, wealth management and investment banking products and services. The bank's head office is at 129 rue Saint Jacques, Montreal, Quebec. Our executive offices are at 100 King Street West, 1 First Canadian Place, Toronto, Ontario. Our common shares are listed on the Toronto Stock Exchange (TSX) and the New York Stock Exchange.

These condensed interim consolidated financial statements have been prepared in accordance with International Accounting Standard 34, *Interim Financial Reporting* as issued by the International Accounting Standards Board (IASB) using the same accounting policies as disclosed in our annual consolidated financial statements for the year ended October 31, 2020, with the exception of changes in accounting policy described below. These condensed interim consolidated financial statements should be read in conjunction with the notes to our annual consolidated financial statements for the year ended October 31, 2020. We also comply with interpretations of International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) by our regulator, the Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions of Canada (OSFI). These interim consolidated financial statements were authorized for issue by the Board of Directors on May 26, 2021.

Changes in Accounting Policy

Interbank Offered Rate (IBOR) Reform

Effective November 1, 2020, we early adopted the IASB's IBOR Phase 2 amendments to IFRS 9 *Financial Instruments* (IFRS 9), IAS 39 *Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement* (IAS 39), IFRS 7 *Financial Instruments: Disclosures* (IFRS 7), IFRS 4 *Insurance Contracts* as well as IFRS 16 *Leases.* These amendments address issues that arise from implementation of IBOR reform, where IBORs will be replaced with alternative benchmark rates.

For financial instruments at amortized cost, the amendments introduce a practical expedient such that if a change in the contractual cash flows is as a direct consequence of IBOR reform and occurs on an economically equivalent basis, the change will be accounted for by updating the effective interest rate with no immediate gain or loss recognized. The amendments also provide additional temporary relief from applying specific IAS 39 hedge accounting requirements to hedging relationships affected by IBOR reform. For example, there is an exception from the requirement to discontinue hedge accounting as a result of changes to hedge documentation required solely by IBOR reform.

As a result of the transition from IBORs to alternative reference rates (ARRs), certain benchmark rates may be subject to discontinuance, changes in methodology, increased volatility or decreased liquidity. The bank, both as a holder and an issuer of IBOR-based instruments, is exposed to increased financial, operational, legal and regulatory, and reputational risks as the rates transition. These risks arise principally from updating systems and processes to capture new ARRs, amending contracts or existing fallback clauses for new ARRs, managing the client transition to ARRs and the resulting impact on economic risk management, as well as updating hedge designations as the new ARRs emerge. In order to manage those risks, we have established an enterprise IBOR Transition Office (ITO) to coordinate and oversee the transition from IBORs to ARRs, with a focus on managing and mitigating internal risks as well as managing our client relationships. The ITO, sponsored and supported by senior management, is responsible for running the enterprise-wide program, covering all of BMO's lines of business and corporate function areas. The ITO has a global mandate to ensure that we properly prepare for the discontinuation or unavailability of LIBOR and other IBORs. As part of its mandate, the ITO continues to address the bank's industry and regulatory engagement, client and financial contract changes, internal and external communications, technology and operations modifications, introduction of new products, migration of existing clients, program strategy and governance, and evaluate financial reporting impacts, including for hedge accounting. In addition, the ITO continues to monitor the development and usage of ARRs across the industry, including the Secured Overnight Financing Rate (SOFR). As the market continues to develop we have begun to add ARR-based products to our suite of offerings.

We adhered to the International Swaps and Derivatives Association Fallbacks Protocol (ISDA Protocol), which took effect on January 25, 2021. The ISDA Protocol provides specific fallbacks depending on whether the relevant IBOR (for example, USD LIBOR or GBP LIBOR) has been permanently discontinued or is temporarily unavailable. It provides an efficient amendment mechanism for mutually adhering counterparties to incorporate these fallback provisions into legacy derivative contracts.

The table below presents quantitative information for financial instruments that referenced certain IBORs as at November 1, 2020, the date of adoption for Phase 2 relief, and were either due to mature after December 31, 2021 or demand facilities that will be subject to remediation to amend the benchmark interest rate. Our GBP LIBOR and other LIBOR exposures have not materially changed since November 1, 2020.

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | | | November 1, 2020 |
|--|-----------|-----------|------------------|
| | USD LIBOR | GBP LIBOR | Other (1) |
| Non-derivative assets (2) | 100,521 | 868 | 1,225 |
| Non-derivative liabilities (2) | 7,435 | 692 | - |
| Derivative notional amounts (3)(4) | 1,570,534 | 20,972 | 6,702 |
| Authorized and committed loan commitments (5)(6) | 68,449 | 194 | 23,633 |

- (1) Includes CHF LIBOR, EONIA and JPY LIBOR.
- (2) All amounts are presented based on contractual amounts outstanding with the exception of securities, in non-derivative assets, which are disclosed based on carrying value.
- (3) Notionals represent the amount to which a rate or price is applied in order to calculate the amount of cash that must be exchanged under the contract. Notional amounts do not represent assets or liabilities and therefore are not recorded in our Consolidated Balance Sheet.
- (4) Includes certain cross-currency swap positions where both the pay and receive leg currently reference an IBOR. For those derivatives, the table above includes the notional for both the pay and receive legs in the relevant columns aligning with the IBOR exposure.
- (5) Excludes personal lines of credit and credit cards that are unconditionally cancellable at our discretion. A large majority of these commitments expire without being drawn upon. As a result, the total contractual amounts may not be representative of the funding likely to be required for these commitments.
- (6) Other includes loan commitments where our customers have the option to draw from their facility in multiple currencies. Amounts drawn will be subject to prevailing interbank offered rates for the foreign currency, including those that are in scope of IBOR reform.

Financial instruments that reference rates in multi-rate jurisdictions, including the Canadian Dollar Offered Rate (CDOR), the EURO Interbank Offered Rate and Australian Bank Bill Swap Rate, are excluded from the table above. In the case of CDOR, financial instruments indexed to 6-month and 12-month CDOR tenors were discontinued on May 17, 2021, while other tenors of CDOR will continue as a benchmark rate. As at November 1, 2020, we did not hold any material positions in either of these CDOR tenors.

On March 5, 2021, the Financial Conduct Authority (FCA) confirmed that LIBOR settings will cease to be provided by any administrator immediately after December 31, 2021 for all sterling, euro, Swiss franc and Japanese yen settings as well as the 1-week and 2-month USD LIBOR settings. The remaining USD LIBOR settings will cease to be provided immediately after June 30, 2023. The announcement followed the completion of the ICE Benchmark Administration consultation regarding the process and timing for the orderly wind-down of LIBOR contracts. US prudential regulators have issued supervisory guidance that the extension of these certain USD LIBOR settings to June 30, 2023 applies only to legacy contracts; new issuances of LIBOR-based instruments must cease by December 31, 2021. The ITO has adjusted all impacted project plans to align with these extended timelines.

As a result of extending the cessation date of certain USD LIBOR settings, more contracts will expire prior to cessation and therefore the number and value of contracts that will be subject to remediation efforts has reduced. The following table presents the value of financial instruments impacted by the FCA extension, that is, ones that reference USD LIBOR (with the exception of the 1 week and 2-month settings) and either mature after June 30, 2023 or are demand facilities with no maturity date.

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | April 30, 2021 |
|--|----------------|
| | USD LIBOR |
| Non-derivative assets (1) | 75,455 |
| Non-derivative liabilities (1) | 2,933 |
| Derivative notional amounts (2) | 1,112,747 |
| Authorized and committed loan commitments (3)(4) | 45,794 |

- (1) All amounts are presented based on contractual amounts outstanding with the exception of securities, in non-derivative assets, which are disclosed based on carrying value,
- (2) Notionals represent the amount to which a rate or price is applied in order to calculate the amount of cash that must be exchanged under the contract. Notional amounts do not represent assets or liabilities and therefore are not recorded in our Consolidated Balance Sheet.
- (3) Excludes personal lines of credit and credit cards that are unconditionally cancellable at our discretion. A large majority of these commitments expire without being drawn upon. As a result, the total contractual amounts may not be representative of the funding likely to be required for these commitments.
- (4) Excludes \$8,746 million of loan commitments where the customer's option to draw in another currency impacted by IBOR reform is limited to USD. Any amounts drawn under the option will be subject to USD LIBOR, which will be impacted by the June 30, 2023 cessation date.

Conceptual Framework

Effective November 1, 2020, we adopted the revised Conceptual Framework (Framework), which sets out the fundamental concepts for financial reporting to ensure consistency in standard-setting decisions and that similar transactions are treated in a similar way, so as to provide useful information to users of financial statements. The revised Framework had no impact on our accounting policies.

Use of Estimates and Judgments

The preparation of the interim consolidated financial statements requires management to use estimates and assumptions that affect the carrying amounts of certain assets and liabilities, certain amounts reported in net income and other related disclosures.

The most significant assets and liabilities for which we must make estimates and judgments include the allowance for credit losses; financial instruments measured at fair value; pension and other employee future benefits; impairment of securities; income taxes and deferred tax assets; goodwill and intangible assets; insurance-related liabilities; provisions including legal proceedings and restructuring charges; leases; and transfer of financial assets and consolidation of structured entities. If actual results were to differ from the estimates, the impact would be recorded in future periods.

The full extent of the impact that COVID-19, including government and regulatory responses to the outbreak, will have on the Canadian and US economies and the bank's business will depend on future developments, which are highly uncertain and cannot be predicted. This includes the scope, severity and duration of the pandemic which remains uncertain and difficult to predict at this time. By their very nature, the judgments and estimates we make for the purposes of preparing our financial statements relate to matters that are inherently uncertain. However, we have detailed policies and internal controls that are intended to ensure that these judgments and estimates are well controlled and independently reviewed, and that our

policies are consistently applied from period to period. We believe that our estimates of the value of our assets and liabilities are appropriate as at April 30, 2021.

Allowance for Credit Losses

As detailed further in Note 1 of our annual consolidated financial statements for the year ended October 31, 2020, the allowance for credit losses (ACL) consists of allowances on impaired loans, which represent estimated losses related to impaired loans in the portfolio provided for but not yet written off, and allowances on performing loans, which is our best estimate of impairment in the existing portfolio for loans that have not yet been individually identified as impaired.

The expected credit loss model requires the recognition of credit losses generally based on 12 months of expected losses for performing loans and the recognition of lifetime losses on performing loans that have experienced a significant increase in credit risk since origination.

The determination of a significant increase in credit risk takes into account many different factors and varies by product and risk segment. The bank's methodology for determining significant increase in credit risk is based on the change in probability of default between origination, and reporting date, assessed using probability weighted scenarios as well as certain other criteria, such as 30-day past due and watchlist status. The assessment of a significant increase in credit risk requires experienced credit judgment.

The judgments we apply in determining the ACL reflect the impact of uncertainties in the economic environment on credit conditions that may cause future assessments of credit risk to be materially different from current assessments, which could require an increase or decrease in the allowance for credit losses.

Additional information regarding the allowance for credit losses is included in Note 3.

Note 2: Securities

Classification of Securities

The bank's fair value through profit or loss (FVTPL) securities of \$13,331 million (\$13,568 million as at October 31, 2020) are comprised of \$2,542 million mandatorily measured at fair value and \$10,789 million investment securities held by insurance subsidiaries designated at fair value (\$2,420 million and \$11,148 million, respectively, as at October 31, 2020).

Our fair value through other comprehensive income (FVOCI) securities totalling \$61,172 million (\$73,407 million as at October 31, 2020), are net of an allowance for credit losses of \$3 million (\$4 million as at October 31, 2020).

Amortized cost securities totalling \$46,744 million (\$48,466 million as at October 31, 2020), are net of an allowance for credit losses of \$1 million (\$1 million as at October 31, 2020).

Unrealized Gains and Losses on FVOCI Securities

The following table summarizes the unrealized gains and losses:

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | | April 30, 2021 October 31, 3 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|--|--|--|
| | Cost/ | Gross | Gross | | Cost/ | Gross | Gross | | | | |
| | Amortized | unrealized | unrealized | | Amortized | unrealized | unrealized | | | | |
| | cost | gains | losses | Fair value | cost | gains | losses | Fair value | | | |
| Issued or guaranteed by: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian federal government | 16,217 | 140 | 26 | 16,331 | 22,240 | 211 | 1 | 22,450 | | | |
| Canadian provincial and municipal governments | 2,640 | 47 | 1 | 2,686 | 4,628 | 119 | - | 4,747 | | | |
| U.S. federal government | 16,158 | 372 | 159 | 16,371 | 16,881 | 844 | 31 | 17,694 | | | |
| U.S. states, municipalities and agencies | 4,494 | 115 | 4 | 4,605 | 5,132 | 147 | 3 | 5,276 | | | |
| Other governments | 5,896 | 92 | 23 | 5,965 | 7,222 | 168 | 9 | 7,381 | | | |
| National Housing Act (NHA) mortgage-backed securities (MBS) | 1,347 | 19 | 1 | 1,365 | 1,583 | 46 | - | 1,629 | | | |
| U.S. agency MBS and collateralized mortgage obligations (CMO) | 10,986 | 248 | 11 | 11,223 | 10,600 | 307 | 4 | 10,903 | | | |
| Corporate debt | 2,493 | 41 | 8 | 2,526 | 3,153 | 91 | 10 | 3,234 | | | |
| Corporate equity | 97 | 3 | - | 100 | 90 | 3 | _ | 93 | | | |
| Total | 60,328 | 1,077 | 233 | 61,172 | 71,529 | 1,936 | 58 | 73,407 | | | |

Unrealized gains (losses) may be offset by related (losses) gains on hedge contracts.

Interest Income on Debt Securities

The following table presents interest income calculated using the effective interest method:

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | For the three month | ns ended | For the six month | ns ended |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | April 30, 2021 | April 30, 2020 | April 30, 2021 | April 30, 2020 |
| FVOCI - Debt | 121 | 295 | 252 | 638 |
| Amortized cost | 102 | 165 | 208 | 311 |
| Total | 223 | 460 | 460 | 949 |

Note 3: Loans and Allowance for Credit Losses

Credit Risk Exposure

The following table sets out our credit risk exposure for all loans carried at amortized cost, FVOCI or FVTPL as at April 30, 2021 and October 31, 2020. Stage 1 represents those performing loans carried with up to a 12 month expected credit loss, Stage 2 represents those performing loans carried with a lifetime expected credit loss, and Stage 3 represents those loans with a lifetime credit loss that are credit impaired.

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | April 30, 2021 October 31, 20. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|--------------------|---------|----------|--|--|
| | Stage 1 | Stage 2 | Stage 3 | Total | Stage 1 | Stage 2 | Stage 3 | Total | | |
| Loans: Residential mortgages | | | | | | | | | | |
| Exceptionally low | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | | |
| Very low | 88,153 | 360 | - | 88,513 | 79,295 | 429 | - | 79,724 | | |
| Low | 21,254 | 2,737 | - | 23,991 | 24,490 | 2,481 | - | 26,971 | | |
| Medium | 11,535 | 4,489 | - | 16,024 | 11,560 | 6,461 | - | 18,021 | | |
| High | 117 | 334 | - | 451 | 172 | 446 | - | 618 | | |
| Not rated | 1,013 | 95 | - | 1,108 | 1,132 | 148 | - | 1,280 | | |
| Impaired | - | - | 441 | 441 | - | - | 409 | 409 | | |
| Allowance for credit losses | 60 | 52 | 14 | 126 | 51 | 75 | 16 | 142 | | |
| Carrying amount | 122,013 | 7,963 | 427 | 130,403 | 116,599 | 9,890 | 393 | 126,882 | | |
| Loans: Consumer instalment and other personal | | | | | | | | | | |
| Exceptionally low | 1,386 | 36 | - | 1,422 | 1,550 | 31 | - | 1,581 | | |
| Very low | 28,460 | 15 | - | 28,475 | 26,645 | 37 | _ | 26,682 | | |
| Low | 22,017 | 623 | - | 22,640 | 20,935 | 585 | _ | 21,520 | | |
| Medium | 10,192 | 3,912 | - | 14,104 | 10,324 | 4,334 | _ | 14,658 | | |
| High | 418 | 1,364 | - | 1,782 | 429 | 1,470 | _ | 1,899 | | |
| Not rated | 3,103 | 59 | - | 3,162 | 3,372 | 96 | - | 3,468 | | |
| Impaired | · - | - | 333 | 333 | , - | _ | 340 | 340 | | |
| Allowance for credit losses | 127 | 379 | 101 | 607 | 134 | 429 | 105 | 668 | | |
| Carrying amount | 65,449 | 5,630 | 232 | 71,311 | 63,121 | 6,124 | 235 | 69,480 | | |
| Loans: Credit cards (1) | · | | | · | · | • | | , | | |
| Exceptionally low | 2,238 | - | - | 2,238 | 2,252 | - | - | 2,252 | | |
| Very low | 355 | - | - | 355 | 1,106 | 15 | - | 1,121 | | |
| Low | 1,584 | 116 | - | 1,700 | 899 | 148 | _ | 1,047 | | |
| Medium | 1,595 | 759 | - | 2,354 | 1,611 | 899 | _ | 2,510 | | |
| High | 53 | 323 | - | 376 | 58 | 377 | _ | 435 | | |
| Not rated | 465 | - | - | 465 | 524 | - | _ | 524 | | |
| Impaired | - | - | - | - | - | = | - | | | |
| Allowance for credit losses | 59 | 242 | - | 301 | 61 | 272 | - | 333 | | |
| Carrying amount | 6,231 | 956 | - | 7,187 | 6,389 | 1,167 | - | 7,556 | | |
| Loans: Business and government (2) | ., | | | , | -, | , - | | , | | |
| Acceptable | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investment grade | 134,620 | 1,529 | - | 136,149 | 129,100 | 3,242 | _ | 132,342 | | |
| Sub-investment grade | 83,099 | 20,887 | - | 103,986 | 85,197 | 30,106 | _ | 115,303 | | |
| Watchlist | - | 7,293 | _ | 7,293 | - | 8,621 | _ | 8,621 | | |
| Impaired | - | | 2,226 | 2,226 | - | - | 2,889 | 2,889 | | |
| Allowance for credit losses | 544 | 924 | 526 | 1,994 | 510 | 1,044 | 606 | 2,160 | | |
| Carrying amount | 217,175 | 28,785 | 1,700 | 247,660 | 213,787 | 40,925 | 2,283 | 256,995 | | |
| Commitments and financial guarantee contracts | , | 20,102 | ., | , | 2.13/1.01 | 10/123 | 2/203 | 230///3 | | |
| Acceptable | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investment grade | 139,307 | 2,029 | _ | 141,336 | 138,141 | 1,628 | _ | 139,769 | | |
| Sub-investment grade | 40,975 | 14,389 | _ | 55,364 | 41,650 | 20,421 | _ | 62,071 | | |
| Watchlist | | 3,420 | _ | 3,420 | 41,030 | 4,861 | _ | 4,861 | | |
| Impaired | - | 3,420 | 886 | 886 | - | - 7,001 | 1,261 | 1,261 | | |
| Allowance for credit losses | 206 | 216 | 23 | 445 | 211 | 288 | 1,201 | 511 | | |
| | 180,076 | 19,622 | 863 | 200,561 | 179,580 | 26,622 | 1,249 | 207,451 | | |
| Carrying amount (3)(4) | 180,076 | 17,022 | 803 | 200,50 l | 177,580 | 20,022 | 1,249 | ZU1,45 I | | |

⁽¹⁾ Credit card loans are immediately written off when principal or interest payments are 180 days past due, and as a result are not reported as impaired in Stage 3.

Allowance for Credit Losses

The allowance for credit losses recorded in our Consolidated Balance Sheet is maintained at a level we consider adequate to absorb credit-related losses on our loans and other credit instruments. The allowance for credit losses amounted to \$3,473 million at April 30, 2021 (\$3,814 million as at October 31, 2020) of which \$3,028 million (\$3,303 million as at October 31, 2020) was recorded in loans and \$445 million (\$511 million as at October 31, 2020) was recorded in other liabilities in our Consolidated Balance Sheet.

Significant changes in the gross balances, including originations, maturities and repayments in the normal course of operations, impact the allowance for credit losses.

⁽²⁾ Includes customers' liability under acceptances.

⁽³⁾ Represents the total contractual amounts of undrawn credit facilities and other off-balance sheet exposures, excluding personal lines of credit and credit cards that are unconditionally cancellable at our discretion.

⁽⁴⁾ Certain commercial borrower commitments are conditional and may include recourse with other parties.

 $Certain\ comparative\ figures\ have\ been\ reclassified\ to\ conform\ with\ the\ current\ period's\ presentation.$

The following tables show the continuity in the loss allowance by product type for the three and six months ended April 30, 2021 and April 30, 2020. Transfers represent the amount of expected credit loss (ECL) that moved between stages during the period, for example, moving from a 12-month (Stage 1) to lifetime (Stage 2) ECL measurement basis. Net remeasurements represent the ECL impact due to transfers between stages, and changes in economic forecasts and credit quality. Model changes includes new calculation models or methodologies.

(Canadian \$ in millions)

| For the three months ended | | | | ril 30, 2021 | | | | oril 30, 2020 |
|---|---------|------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|---------|------------------|---------------|
| | Stage 1 | Stage 2 | Stage 3 | Total | Stage 1 | Stage 2 | Stage 3 | Total |
| Loans: Residential mortgages | | | | | | | | |
| Balance as at beginning of period | 33 | 42 | 26 | 101 | 14 | 31 | 27 | 72 |
| Transfer to Stage 1 | 9 | (8) | (1) | - | 5 | (4) | (1) | - |
| Transfer to Stage 2 | (1) | 2 | (1) | - | (1) | 1 | _ | - |
| Transfer to Stage 3 | - | (2) | 2 | - | - | (2) | 2 | |
| Net remeasurement of loss allowance | 12 | 24 | 2 | 38 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 26 |
| Loan originations | 7 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Derecognitions and maturities | (1) | (3) | - | (4) | (1) | (1) | - | (2 |
| Model changes | • | - | - | - | (2) | (2) | - | (4 |
| Total Provision for Credit Losses (PCL) (1) | 26 | 13 | 2 | 41 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 22 |
| Write-offs (2) | - | - | (3) | (3) | - | - | (3) | (3) |
| Recoveries of previous write-offs | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Foreign exchange and other | 1 | (2) | (7) | (8) | 1 | 1 | (2) | - |
| Balance as at end of period | 60 | 53 | 22 | 135 | 29 | 37 | 27 | 93 |
| Loans: Consumer instalment and other personal | | | | | | | | |
| Balance as at beginning of period | 150 | 440 | 97 | 687 | 88 | 343 | 125 | 556 |
| Transfer to Stage 1 | 52 | (50) | (2) | - | 38 | (36) | (2) | - |
| Transfer to Stage 2 | (9) | `18 [´] | (9) | - | (6) | 24 | (18) | - |
| Transfer to Stage 3 | (2) | (30) | 32 | - | - | (27) | 27 | - |
| Net remeasurement of loss allowance | (68) | 38 | 28 | (2) | (18) | 82 | 61 | 125 |
| Loan originations | 24 | - | - | 24 | 12 | - | - | 12 |
| Derecognitions and maturities | (6) | (10) | - | (16) | (4) | (8) | - | (12 |
| Model changes | - | ` - | - | `- | `s´ | 25 | - | 30 |
| Total PCL (1) | (9) | (34) | 49 | 6 | 27 | 60 | 68 | 155 |
| Write-offs (2) | - | - | (64) | (64) | - | - | (84) | (84 |
| Recoveries of previous write-offs | - | - | 24 | 24 | - | - | `19 [′] | 19 |
| Foreign exchange and other | - | (5) | (5) | (10) | 1 | 4 | (3) | 2 |
| Balance as at end of period | 141 | 401 | 101 | 643 | 116 | 407 | 125 | 648 |
| Loans: Credit cards | | 401 | | 043 | 110 | -107 | 123 | 010 |
| Balance as at beginning of period | 112 | 302 | _ | 414 | 80 | 220 | _ | 300 |
| Transfer to Stage 1 | 41 | (41) | | 414 | 29 | (29) | | 300 |
| Transfer to Stage 2 | (9) | (41) | _ | - | (11) | (29) | | |
| Transfer to Stage 3 | (1) | (47) | 48 | - | (11) | (41) | 42 | |
| 5 | | 70 | | | | | | 200 |
| Net remeasurement of loss allowance | (45) | 70 | 6 | 31 10 | 12 | 163 | 25 | 200 |
| Loan originations | 10 | - (0) | | | 4 | (6) | - | 4 |
| Derecognitions and maturities | (2) | (8) | - | (10) | (1) | (6) | - | (7 |
| Model changes Total PCL (1) | - (4) | (17) | <u>-</u> 54 | 31 | 32 | 98 | 67 | 197 |
| | (6) | (17) | | | 32 | 98 | | |
| Write-offs (2) | - | - | (74) | (74) | - | - | (89) | (89) |
| Recoveries of previous write-offs | - | - | 27 | 27 | - | | 21 | 21 |
| Foreign exchange and other | | (1) | (7) | (8) | 3 | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Balance as at end of period | 106 | 284 | - | 390 | 115 | 319 | = | 434 |
| Loans: Business and government | | | | | | | | |
| Balance as at beginning of period | 791 | 1,102 | 583 | 2,476 | 348 | 519 | 467 | 1,334 |
| Transfer to Stage 1 | 92 | (89) | (3) | - | 20 | (19) | (1) | - |
| Transfer to Stage 2 | (47) | 57 | (10) | - | (45) | 46 | (1) | - |
| Transfer to Stage 3 | (1) | (13) | 14 | - | (1) | (40) | 41 | - |
| Net remeasurement of loss allowance | (143) | 114 | 49 | 20 | 237 | 279 | 236 | 752 |
| Loan originations | 67 | - | - | 67 | 53 | - | - | 53 |
| Derecognitions and maturities | (38) | (45) | - | (83) | (27) | (25) | - | (52 |
| Model changes | (5) | (19) | - | (24) | (23) | 12 | - | (11 |
| Total PCL (1) | (75) | 5 | 50 | (20) | 214 | 253 | 275 | 742 |
| Write-offs (2) | • - | - | (73) | (73) | - | - | (175) | (175 |
| Recoveries of previous write-offs | - | - | 14 | 14 | - | - | 16 | 16 |
| Foreign exchange and other | (27) | (32) | (33) | (92) | 18 | 23 | 3 | 44 |
| Balance as at end of period | 689 | 1,075 | 541 | 2,305 | 580 | 795 | 586 | 1,961 |
| Total as at end of period | 996 | 1,813 | 664 | 3,473 | 840 | 1,558 | 738 | 3,136 |
| Comprised of: Loans | 790 | | | | | 1,336 | 738 | |
| | | 1,597 | 641 | 3,028 | 672 | , | | 2,776 |
| Other credit instruments (3) | 206 | 216 | 23 | 445 | 168 | 182 | 10 | 360 |
| | | | | | | | | |

⁽¹⁾ Excludes PCL on other assets of \$2 million for the three months ended April 30, 2021 (\$2 million for the three months ended April 30, 2020).

⁽²⁾ Generally, we continue to seek recovery on amounts that were written off during the year, unless the loan is sold, we no longer have the right to collect or we have exhausted all reasonable efforts to collect.

⁽³⁾ Other credit instruments, including off-balance sheet items, are recorded in other liabilities in our Consolidated Balance Sheet.

(Canadian \$ in millions)

| For the six months ended | | | | ril 30, 2021 | | | | | | |
|---|----------|---------|-------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|--|--|
| | Stage 1 | Stage 2 | Stage 3 | Total | Stage 1 | Stage 2 | Stage 3 | Tota | | |
| Loans: Residential mortgages | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance as at beginning of period | 51 | 75 | 26 | 152 | 15 | 33 | 38 | 86 | | |
| Transfer to Stage 1 | 34 | (26) | (8) | - | 11 | (10) | (1) | | | |
| Transfer to Stage 2 | (2) | 17 | (15) | - | (1) | 3 | (2) | | | |
| Transfer to Stage 3 | - | (9) | 9 | - | - | (3) | 3 | | | |
| Net remeasurement of loss allowance | (33) | 5 | 26 | (2) | 2 | 17 | 7 | 26 | | |
| Loan originations | 13 | - | - | 13 | 4 | - | - | 4 | | |
| Derecognitions and maturities | (3) | (7) | - | (10) | (1) | (2) | - | (3 | | |
| Model changes | - | - | - | - | (2) | (2) | - | (4 | | |
| Total PCL (1) | 9 | (20) | 12 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 23 | | |
| Write-offs (2) | - | - | (6) | (6) | - | - | (6) | (6 | | |
| Recoveries of previous write-offs | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 2 | | |
| Foreign exchange and other | - | (2) | (14) | (16) | 1 | 1 | (16) | (14 | | |
| Balance as at end of period | 60 | 53 | 22 | 135 | 29 | 37 | 27 | 93 | | |
| Loans: Consumer instalment and other personal | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance as at beginning of period | 148 | 454 | 105 | 707 | 89 | 333 | 136 | 558 | | |
| Transfer to Stage 1 | 117 | (112) | (5) | - | 79 | (74) | (5) | | | |
| Transfer to Stage 2 | (16) | ` 34 | (18) | - | (10) | 45 | (35) | | | |
| Transfer to Stage 3 | (3) | (52) | 55 | - | (2) | (52) | 54 | | | |
| Net remeasurement of loss allowance | (133) | 109 | 59 | 35 | (62) | 144 | 106 | 188 | | |
| Loan originations | 43 | - | - | 43 | 23 | - | - | 23 | | |
| Derecognitions and maturities | (13) | (24) | _ | (37) | (8) | (18) | _ | (26 | | |
| Model changes | (13) | (24) | - | (31) | 5 | 25 | _ | 30 | | |
| Total PCL (1) | - /r\ | (45) | 91 | 41 | 25 | 70 | 120 | 215 | | |
| Write-offs (2) | (5) | (45) | | (129) | 25 | 70 | (167) | (167 | | |
| Recoveries of previous write-offs | - | - | (129) | , , | _ | _ | , , | | | |
| | - (2) | - (0) | 46 | 46 | - | - | 42 | 42 | | |
| Foreign exchange and other | (2) | (8) | (12) | (22) | 2 | 4 | (6) | | | |
| Balance as at end of period | 141 | 401 | 101 | 643 | 116 | 407 | 125 | 648 | | |
| Loans: Credit cards | 440 | 224 | | 424 | 0.0 | 225 | | 205 | | |
| Balance as at beginning of period | 110 | 321 | - | 431 | 80 | 225 | - | 305 | | |
| Transfer to Stage 1 | 99 | (99) | - | - | 57 | (57) | - | | | |
| Transfer to Stage 2 | (15) | 15 | - | - | (16) | 16 | - | • | | |
| Transfer to Stage 3 | (1) | (87) | 88 | - | (1) | (81) | 82 | | | |
| Net remeasurement of loss allowance | (100) | 150 | 20 | 70 | (13) | 227 | 48 | 262 | | |
| Loan originations | 17 | - | - | 17 | 8 | - | - | 8 | | |
| Derecognitions and maturities | (3) | (15) | - | (18) | (2) | (12) | - | (14 | | |
| Model changes | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Total PCL (1) | (3) | (36) | 108 | 69 | 33 | 93 | 130 | 256 | | |
| Write-offs (2) | `- | ` - | (142) | (142) | - | - | (177) | (177 | | |
| Recoveries of previous write-offs | - | - | ` 47 [°] | 47 | - | - | 47 | 47 | | |
| Foreign exchange and other | (1) | (1) | (13) | (15) | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | | |
| Balance as at end of period | 106 | 284 | - | 390 | 115 | 319 | - | 434 | | |
| Loans: Business and government | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance as at beginning of period | 658 | 1,258 | 608 | 2,524 | 338 | 496 | 311 | 1,145 | | |
| Transfer to Stage 1 | 271 | (267) | (4) | - | 64 | (57) | (7) | 1,115 | | |
| Transfer to Stage 2 | (63) | 75 | (12) | _ | (53) | 55 | (2) | | | |
| Transfer to Stage 3 | (2) | (66) | 68 | _ | (2) | (63) | 65 | | | |
| Net remeasurement of loss allowance | | 255 | 107 | 147 | 176 | 373 | 424 | 973 | | |
| | (215) | 255 | 107 | | | 3/3 | 424 | | | |
| Loan originations Derecognitions and maturities | 145 | (03) | - | 145 | 100 | (50) | - | 100 | | |
| 3 | (66) | (93) | - | (159) | (42) | (50) | - | (92 | | |
| Model changes | (5) | (19) | | (24) | (23) | 12 | - 100 | (1 | | |
| Total PCL (1) | 65 | (115) | 159 | 109 | 220 | 270 | 480 | 970 | | |
| Write-offs (2) | - | - | (184) | (184) | - | - | (216) | (210 | | |
| Recoveries of previous write-offs | - | - | 27 | 27 | - | - | 23 | 23 | | |
| Foreign exchange and other | (34) | (68) | (69) | (171) | 22 | 29 | (12) | 3: | | |
| Balance as at end of period | 689 | 1,075 | 541 | 2,305 | 580 | 795 | 586 | 1,96 | | |
| Total as at end of period | 996 | 1,813 | 664 | 3,473 | 840 | 1,558 | 738 | 3,136 | | |
| Comprised of: Loans | 790 | 1,597 | 641 | 3,028 | 672 | 1,376 | 728 | 2,776 | | |
| Other credit instruments (3) | 206 | 216 | 23 | 445 | 168 | 182 | 10 | 360 | | |

⁽¹⁾ Excludes PCL on other assets of \$(4) million for the six months ended April 30, 2021 (\$3 million for the six months ended April 30, 2020).
(2) Generally, we continue to seek recovery on amounts that were written off during the year, unless the loan is sold, we no longer have the right to collect or we have exhausted all reasonable efforts to collect.

⁽³⁾ Other credit instruments, including off-balance sheet items, are recorded in other liabilities in our Consolidated Balance Sheet.

Loans and allowance for credit losses by geographic region as at April 30, 2021 and October 31, 2020 are as follows:

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | | | | Octol | ber 31, 2020 | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| | Gross | Allowance for credit losses | Allowance for credit losses | Net | Gross | Allowance for credit losses | Allowance for credit losses | Net |
| | amount | on impaired loans (2) | on performing loans (3) | Amount | amount | on impaired loans (2) | on performing loans (3) | Amount |
| By geographic region (1): | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 287,405 | 359 | 1,302 | 285,744 | 276,975 | 303 | 1,323 | 275,349 |
| United States | 150,910 | 282 | 1,059 | 149,569 | 161,725 | 410 | 1,225 | 160,090 |
| Other countries | 9,322 | - | 26 | 9,296 | 12,023 | 14 | 28 | 11,981 |
| Total | 447,637 | 641 | 2,387 | 444,609 | 450,723 | 727 | 2,576 | 447,420 |

- (1) Geographic region is based upon country of ultimate risk.
- (2) Excludes allowance for credit losses on impaired loans of \$23 million for other credit instruments, which is included in other liabilities (\$12 million as at October 31, 2020).
- (3) Excludes allowance for credit losses on performing loans of \$422 million for other credit instruments, which is included in other liabilities (\$499 million as at October 31, 2020).

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the current period's presentation.

Impaired (Stage 3) loans, including the related allowances, as at April 30, 2021 and October 31, 2020 are as follows:

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | | | April 30, 2021 | | | October 31, 2020 |
|--|---------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | Gross impaired amount (3) | Allowance for credit losses on impaired loans (4) | Net impaired amount (3) | Gross impaired amount (3) | Allowance for credit losses on impaired loans (4) | Net impaired amount (3) |
| Residential mortgages | 441 | 14 | 427 | 409 | 16 | 393 |
| Consumer instalment and other personal | 333 | 101 | 232 | 340 | 105 | 235 |
| Business and government (1) | 2,226 | 526 | 1,700 | 2,889 | 606 | 2,283 |
| Total | 3,000 | 641 | 2,359 | 3,638 | 727 | 2,911 |
| By geographic region (2): | | | | | | |
| Canada | 1,363 | 359 | 1,004 | 1,343 | 303 | 1,040 |
| United States | 1,595 | 282 | 1,313 | 2,211 | 410 | 1,801 |
| Other countries | 42 | - | 42 | 84 | 14 | 70 |
| Total | 3,000 | 641 | 2,359 | 3,638 | 727 | 2,911 |

- (1) Includes customers' liability under acceptances.
- (2) Geographic region is based upon the country of ultimate risk.
- (3) Gross impaired loans and net impaired loans exclude purchased credit impaired loans.
- (4) Excludes allowance for credit losses on impaired loans of \$23 million for other credit instruments, which is included in other liabilities (\$12 million as at October 31, 2020).

Loans Past Due Not Impaired

Loans that are past due but not classified as impaired are loans where our customers have failed to make payments when contractually due but for which we expect the full amount of principal and interest payments to be collected, or loans which are held at fair value. The following table presents loans that are past due but not classified as impaired as at April 30, 2021 and October 31, 2020. In cases where borrowers have opted to participate in payment deferral programs we offered as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic, deferred payments are not considered past due and do not on their own indicate a significant increase in credit risk. As a result, they have not been included in the table below. Regular aging resumes once the payment deferral period expires.

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | ons) April 30, 2021 | | | | | | 2021 October 31, | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------|--|--|
| | 1 to 29 days | 30 to 89 days | 90 days or more | Total | 1 to 29 days | 30 to 89 days | 90 days or more | Total | | |
| Residential mortgages | 721 | 383 | 15 | 1,119 | 806 | 543 | 43 | 1,392 | | |
| Credit card, consumer instalment and other personal | 1,202 | 275 | 77 | 1,554 | 2,136 | 345 | 65 | 2,546 | | |
| Business and government | 86 | 94 | 28 | 208 | 180 | 330 | 22 | 532 | | |
| Total | 2,009 | 752 | 120 | 2,881 | 3,122 | 1,218 | 130 | 4,470 | | |

Fully secured loans with amounts past due between 90 and 180 days that we have not classified as impaired totalled \$32 million and \$53 million as at April 30, 2021 and October 31, 2020, respectively.

ECL Sensitivity and Key Economic Variables

The expected credit loss model requires the recognition of credit losses generally based on 12 months of expected losses for performing loans and the recognition of lifetime losses on performing loans that have experienced a significant increase in credit risk since origination.

The allowance for performing loans is sensitive to changes in both economic forecasts and the probability-weight assigned to each forecast scenario. Forecasts are developed internally by our Economics group, considering external data and our view of future economic conditions. We apply experienced credit judgment to reflect factors not captured in the ECL models, as we deem necessary. We have applied experienced credit judgment to reflect the impact of the extraordinary and highly uncertain environment on credit conditions and the economy as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.

As at April 30, 2021, our base case scenario depicts a stronger economic forecast in both Canada and the U.S. In Canada, real GDP growth rebounds in 2021 and 2022 with the U.S. economy following a similar but accelerated trajectory, given a larger policy stimulus and faster vaccine rollout in the U.S. compared to Canada. Our base case economic forecast as at October 31, 2020 depicted moderate economic growth in both Canada and the U.S. over the medium-term projection period. If we assumed a 100% base case economic forecast and included the impact of loan migration by restaging, with other assumptions held constant, including the application of experienced credit judgment, the allowance on performing loans would be approximately \$1,925 million as at April 30, 2021 (\$2,375 million as at October 31, 2020), compared to the reported allowance for performing loans of \$2,809 million (\$3,075 million as at October 31, 2020).

As at April 30, 2021, the adverse case economic forecast depicts a contracting Canadian and U.S. economy, with real GDP declining in 2021 and 2022 as shown in the table below based on average annual values. The adverse case scenario assumes a sharp, sustained and more severe increase in COVID-19 infections due to new variants compared to the base case scenario, a slower rollout of vaccines and renewed restrictions on a broad range of activities leading to a sharp decline in consumer and business confidence. The adverse case depicts a more severe economic contraction in real GDP and house prices in Canada and the U.S. compared to the adverse scenario used as at October 31, 2020. In particular, when measured from the peak, the adverse scenario shows real GDP contracting 5% in both Canada and the U.S. compared to 3% as at October 31, 2020. House prices are forecast to decline about 30% rather than 16% in Canada and 11% in the U.S. as at October 31, 2020. If we assumed a 100% adverse economic forecast and included the impact of loan migration by restaging, with other assumptions held constant, including the application of experienced credit judgment, the allowance on performing loans would be approximately \$4,475 million as at April 30, 2021 (\$4,875 million as at October 31, 2020), compared to the reported allowance for performing loans of \$2,809 million (\$3,075 million as at October 31, 2020).

When we measure changes in economic performance in our forecasts, we use real GDP as the basis, which acts as the key driver for movements in many of the other economic and market variables used, including VIX equity volatility index, corporate BBB credit spreads, unemployment rates, housing price indices and consumer credit. Many of the variables have a high degree of interdependency and as such, there is no one single factor to which loan impairment allowances as a whole are sensitive. The following table shows certain key economic variables used to estimate the allowance on performing loans during the forecast period. This table is typically provided on an annual basis; however, given the significant level of uncertainty in the forward-looking information due to the impact of COVID-19, the disclosures have been provided as an update to the information in Note 4 of our annual consolidated financial statements for the year ended October 31, 2020. The values shown represent the national annual average values for calendar 2021 and 2022 for all scenarios. While the values disclosed below are national variables, we use regional variables in our underlying models and consider factors impacting particular industries where appropriate.

| | As at April 30, 2021 | | | | | As at October 31, 2020 | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|---------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------|---------------|------|------------------|--------|
| All figures are average annual values | Benign so | Benign scenario Base scenario | | Adverse | Adverse scenario | | Benign scenario | | Base scenario | | Adverse scenario | |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| Real GDP growth rates (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 8.2% | 5.6% | 6.0% | 4.0% | (0.9)% | (1.1)% | 9.0% | 4.0% | 6.0% | 3.0% | (2.1)% | 0.8% |
| United States | 8.7% | 5.7% | 6.5% | 4.5% | (1.6)% | (1.2)% | 7.0% | 3.7% | 4.0% | 3.0% | (2.9)% | 0.8% |
| Corporate BBB 10-year spread | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 1.5% | 1.9% | 1.9% | 2.2% | 3.6% | 4.4% | 1.8% | 2.0% | 2.2% | 2.2% | 4.5% | 4.0% |
| United States | 1.0% | 1.2% | 1.4% | 1.5% | 4.2% | 4.5% | 1.6% | 1.8% | 2.0% | 2.1% | 4.4% | 3.7% |
| Unemployment rates | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 6.4% | 5.1% | 7.8% | 6.3% | 12.0% | 13.9% | 6.4% | 5.9% | 8.0% | 7.1% | 13.8% | 13.9% |
| United States | 4.6% | 3.4% | 5.4% | 4.1% | 9.8% | 12.3% | 5.2% | 4.6% | 6.8% | 5.6% | 12.6% | 12.7% |
| Housing Price Index (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada (2) | 20.8% | 10.0% | 17.8% | 5.1% | (12.3)% | (18.7)% | 9.6% | 5.4% | 4.5% | 2.5% | (9.1)% | (4.6)% |
| United States (3) | 10.9% | 6.5% | 8.6% | 4.1% | (8.6)% | (15.8)% | 4.7% | 4.2% | 1.4% | 2.7% | (7.3)% | (2.2)% |

⁽¹⁾ Real gross domestic product and housing price index are year-over-year growth rates.

The ECL approach requires the recognition of credit losses generally based on 12 months of expected losses for performing loans (Stage 1) and the recognition of lifetime expected losses for performing loans that have experienced a significant increase in credit risk since origination (Stage 2). Under our current probability-weighted scenarios and based on the current risk profile of our loan exposures, if all our performing loans were in Stage 1, our allowance for performing loans would be approximately \$2,050 million (\$2,300 million as at October 31, 2020), compared with the reported allowance for performing loans of \$2,809 million (\$3,075 million as at October 31, 2020).

⁽²⁾ In Canada, we use the HPI Benchmark Composite.

⁽³⁾ In the United States, we use the National Case-Shiller House Price Index.

Note 4: Deposits and Subordinated Debt

Deposits

| | Payable on demand | | | | Payable | | Payable on | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| (Canadian \$ in millions) | Interes | st bearing | Non-interest bearing | | after notice | | a fixed date (4)(5) | | Total | |
| | April 30, | October 31, | April 30, | October 31, | April 30, | October 31, | April 30, | October 31, | April 30, | October 31, |
| | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 |
| Deposits by: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banks (1) | 4,706 | 3,594 | 1,809 | 2,460 | 1,226 | 1,231 | 18,116 | 31,540 | 25,857 | 38,825 |
| Business and government | 48,307 | 44,111 | 49,129 | 44,258 | 134,966 | 124,813 | 185,559 | 187,497 | 417,961 | 400,679 |
| Individuals | 4,283 | 4,661 | 34,034 | 30,369 | 113,890 | 111,905 | 61,176 | 72,595 | 213,383 | 219,530 |
| Total (2) (3) | 57,296 | 52,366 | 84,972 | 77,087 | 250,082 | 237,949 | 264,851 | 291,632 | 657,201 | 659,034 |
| Booked in: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 47,234 | 41,855 | 74,732 | 67,873 | 122,465 | 112,543 | 164,780 | 185,655 | 409,211 | 407,926 |
| United States | 9,790 | 8,818 | 10,177 | 9,170 | 126,367 | 124,129 | 73,666 | 78,175 | 220,000 | 220,292 |
| Other countries | 272 | 1,693 | 63 | 44 | 1,250 | 1,277 | 26,405 | 27,802 | 27,990 | 30,816 |
| Total | 57,296 | 52,366 | 84,972 | 77,087 | 250,082 | 237,949 | 264,851 | 291,632 | 657,201 | 659,034 |

⁽¹⁾ Includes regulated and central banks.

The following table presents deposits payable on a fixed date and greater than one hundred thousand dollars:

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | Canada | United States | 0ther | Total |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------|--------|---------|
| As at April 30, 2021 | 140,347 | 68,999 | 26,403 | 235,749 |
| As at October 31, 2020 | 158,475 | 72,186 | 27,799 | 258,460 |

The following table presents the maturity schedule for deposits payable on a fixed date and greater than one hundred thousand dollars, which are booked in Canada:

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | Less than 3 months | 3 to 6 months | 6 to 12 months | Over 12 months | Total |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------|
| As at April 30, 2021 | 21,330 | 15,725 | 25,016 | 78,276 | 140,347 |
| As at October 31, 2020 | 18,081 | 29,679 | 28,109 | 82,606 | 158,475 |

Subordinated Debt

During the three and six months ended April 30, 2021, we did not issue any subordinated debt. On April 20, 2021, we announced our intention to redeem all of our \$1,250 million 3.32% Series I Medium-Term Notes First Tranche on June 1, 2021.

On December 8, 2020, we redeemed all of our outstanding \$1,000 million subordinate debentures, Series H Medium-Term Notes Second Tranche, at a redemption price of 100 percent of the principal amount plus unpaid accrued interest to, but excluding, the redemption date.

⁽²⁾ Includes structured notes and metals deposits designated at FVTPL (Note 6).

⁽³⁾ Included in deposits as at April 30, 2021 and October 31, 2020 are \$326,410 million and \$322,951 million, respectively, of deposits denominated in U.S. dollars, and \$28,213 million and \$32,254 million, respectively, of deposits denominated in other foreign currencies.

⁽⁴⁾ Includes \$27,561 million of senior unsecured debt as at April 30, 2021 subject to the Bank Recapitalization (Bail-In) regime (\$25,651 million as at October 31, 2020). The Bail-In regime provides certain statutory powers to the Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, including the ability to convert specified eligible shares and liabilities into common shares if the bank becomes non-viable.

⁽⁵⁾ Deposits totalling \$22,649 million as at April 30, 2021 (\$27,353 million as at October 31, 2020) can be early redeemed (either fully or partially) by customers without penalty. As we do not expect a significant amount to be redeemed before maturity, we have classified them based on their remaining contractual maturities.

Note 5: Equity

Preferred and Common Shares Outstanding and Other Equity Instruments (1)

| (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | | April 30, 2021 | | October 31, 2020 | | |
|---|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------|--------|
| | Number | | Number | | | |
| | of shares | Amount | of shares | Amount | Convertible into | |
| Preferred Shares - Classified as Equity | | | | | | |
| Class B – Series 25 | 9,425,607 | 236 | 9,425,607 | 236 | Class B - Series 26 | (2) |
| Class B – Series 26 | 2,174,393 | 54 | 2,174,393 | 54 | Class B - Series 25 | (2) |
| Class B – Series 27 | 20,000,000 | 500 | 20,000,000 | 500 | Class B - Series 28 | (2)(3) |
| Class B – Series 29 | 16,000,000 | 400 | 16,000,000 | 400 | Class B - Series 30 | (2)(3) |
| Class B – Series 31 | 12,000,000 | 300 | 12,000,000 | 300 | Class B - Series 32 | (2)(3) |
| Class B – Series 33 | 8,000,000 | 200 | 8,000,000 | 200 | Class B - Series 34 | (2)(3) |
| Class B – Series 35 | - | - | 6,000,000 | 150 | Not convertible | (8) |
| Class B – Series 36 | - | - | 600,000 | 600 | Class B - Series 37 | (8) |
| Class B – Series 38 | 24,000,000 | 600 | 24,000,000 | 600 | Class B - Series 39 | (2)(3) |
| Class B – Series 40 | 20,000,000 | 500 | 20,000,000 | 500 | Class B - Series 41 | (2)(3) |
| Class B – Series 42 | 16,000,000 | 400 | 16,000,000 | 400 | Class B - Series 43 | (2)(3) |
| Class B – Series 44 | 16,000,000 | 400 | 16,000,000 | 400 | Class B - Series 45 | (2)(3) |
| Class B – Series 46 | 14,000,000 | 350 | 14,000,000 | 350 | Class B - Series 47 | (2)(3) |
| Preferred Shares - Classified as Equity | | 3,940 | | 4,690 | | |
| Other Equity Instruments | | | | | | |
| 4.8% Additional Tier 1 Capital Notes (AT1 Notes) | | 658 | | 658 | Common shares | (3) |
| 4.3% Limited Recourse Capital Notes, Series 1 (LRCNs) | | 1,250 | | 1,250 | Common shares | (3)(4) |
| Other Equity Instruments | | 1,908 | | 1,908 | | |
| Preferred Shares and Other Equity Instruments | | 5,848 | | 6,598 | | |
| Common Shares (5) (6) (7) | 647,328,824 | 13,536 | 645,889,396 | 13,430 | | |

- (1) For additional information refer to Notes 16 and 20 of our annual consolidated financial statements for the year ended October 31, 2020.
- (2) If converted, the holders have the option to convert back to the original preferred shares on subsequent redemption dates.
- (3) The instruments issued include a non-viability contingent capital provision (NVCC), which is necessary for the preferred shares, AT1 Notes and by virtue of the recourse to Preferred Shares Series 48, the LRCNs (see (4) below) to qualify as regulatory capital under Basel III. As such, they are convertible into a variable number of our common shares if OSFI announces that the bank is, or is about to become, non-viable or if a federal or provincial government in Canada publicly announces that the bank has accepted or agreed to accept a capital injection, or equivalent support, to avoid non-viability. In such an event, each preferred share, including Preferred Shares Series 48, and AT1 Note is convertible into common shares pursuant to an automatic conversion formula and a conversion price based on the greater of: (i) a floor price of \$5.00 and (ii) the current market price of our common shares based on the volume weighted average trading price of our common shares on the TSX. The number of common shares issued is determined by dividing the value of the preferred share or other equity instrument, including declared and unpaid dividends, by the conversion price and then applying the multiplier.
- (4) Non-deferrable interest is payable semi-annually on the LRCNs at the bank's discretion. Non-payment of interest will result in a recourse event, with the noteholders' sole remedy being the holders' proportionate share of trust assets comprised of our NVCC Preferred Shares Series 48, which are eliminated on consolidation. In such an event, the delivery of the trust assets will represent the full and complete extinguishment of our obligations under the LRCNs. In circumstances under which NVCC, including the Preferred Shares Series 48, would be converted into common shares of the bank, the LRCNs would be redeemed and the noteholders' sole remedy would be their proportionate share of trust assets, then comprised of common shares of the bank received by the trust on conversion of the Preferred Share Series 48.
- (5) The stock options issued under the Stock Option Plan are convertible into 6,581,492 common shares as at April 30, 2021 (6,446,110 common shares as at October 31, 2020).
- (6) During the three and six months ended April 30, 2021, we did not issue common shares under the Shareholder Dividend Reinvestment and Share Purchase Plan and we issued 419,220 and 826,580 common shares, respectively, under the Stock Option Plan.
- (7) Common shares are net of 39,882 treasury shares as at April 30, 2021 (652,730 treasury shares as at October 31, 2020).
- (8) Series 35 and Series 36 were redeemed and final dividends were paid on November 25, 2020.

Other Equity Instruments

The bank's US\$500 million (CAD \$658 million) 4.8% Additional Tier 1 Capital Notes (AT1 Notes) and \$1,250 million 4.3% Limited Recourse Capital Notes Series 1 (LRCNs) are classified as equity and form part of our additional Tier 1 non-viability contingent capital (NVCC). Both the AT1 Notes and LRCNs are compound financial instruments that have both equity and liability features. On the date of issuance, we assigned an insignificant value to the liability components of both instruments and, as a result, the full amount of proceeds has been classified as equity. Semi-annual distributions on the AT1 Notes and LRCNs are recognized as a reduction in equity when payable. The AT1 Notes and LRCNs are subordinate to the claims of the depositors and certain other creditors in right of payment.

Preferred Shares

On November 25, 2020, we redeemed all of our 6 million issued and outstanding Non-Cumulative Perpetual Class B Preferred Shares, Series 35 (NVCC) for an aggregate total of \$156 million and all of our 600,000 issued and outstanding Non-Cumulative 5-Year Rate Reset Class B Preferred Shares, Series 36 (NVCC) for an aggregate total of \$600 million.

Normal Course Issuer Bid

Our previous normal course issuer bid (NCIB) expired on June 2, 2020. Our plan, subject to approval of OSFI and the Toronto Stock Exchange, was to establish a new NCIB over a 12-month period, commencing on or about June 3, 2020. The renewal process was put on hold in light of OSFI's announcement on March 13, 2020 that all share buybacks by federally regulated financial institutions should be halted for the time being, and we did not renew our NCIB. We expect to proceed with the new NCIB following an announcement from OSFI that the restriction is no longer in effect.

Shareholder Dividend Reinvestment and Share Purchase Plan

Until further notice, common shares under the Shareholder Dividend Reinvestment and Share Purchase Plan are purchased on the open market without a discount.

Note 6: Fair Value of Financial Instruments

Fair Value of Financial Instruments Not Carried at Fair Value on the Balance Sheet

Set out in the following table are the amounts that would be reported if all financial assets and liabilities not currently carried at fair value were reported at their fair values. Refer to Note 17 to our annual consolidated financial statements for the year ended October 31, 2020 for further discussion on the determination of fair value.

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | | April 30, 2021 | | October 31, 2020 |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Carrying value | Fair value | Carrying value | Fair value |
| Securities (1) | | | | |
| Amortized cost | 46,744 | 47,041 | 48,466 | 49,009 |
| Loans (1) | | | | |
| Residential mortgages | 130,403 | 131,055 | 126,882 | 128,815 |
| Consumer instalment and other personal | 71,311 | 71,829 | 69,480 | 70,192 |
| Credit cards | 7,187 | 7,187 | 7,556 | 7,556 |
| Business and government (2) | 229,302 | 230,747 | 238,239 | 239,929 |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | 438,203 | 440,818 | 442,157 | 446,492 |
| Deposits (3) | 635,580 | 637,131 | 640,961 | 643,156 |
| Securitization and structured entities' liabilities (4) | 25,022 | 25,334 | 26,889 | 27,506 |
| Subordinated debt | 7,144 | 7,469 | 8,416 | 8,727 |

This table excludes financial instruments with a carrying value approximating fair value, such as cash and cash equivalents, interest bearing deposits with banks, securities borrowed or purchased under resale agreements, customers' liability under acceptances, other assets, acceptances, securities lent or sold under repurchase agreements and other liabilities.

- (1) Carrying value is net of allowances for credit losses.
- (2) Excludes \$6,387 million of loans classified as FVTPL and \$121 million of loans classified as FVOCI as at April 30, 2021, respectively (\$5,306 million and \$51 million, respectively, as at October 31, 2020).
- (3) Excludes \$21,487 million of structured note liabilities (\$18,073 million as at October 31, 2020) and \$134 million of metals deposits (\$nil as at October 31, 2020) designated at FVTPL.
- (4) Excludes \$635 million of securitization and structured entities' liabilities classified at FVTPL (\$nil as at October 31, 2020).

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the current period's presentation.

Fair Value Hierarchy

We use a fair value hierarchy to categorize financial instruments according to the inputs we use in valuation techniques to measure fair value.

Valuation Techniques and Significant Inputs

We determine the fair value of publicly traded fixed maturity debt and equity securities using quoted prices in active markets (Level 1) when these are available. When quoted prices in active markets are not available, we determine the fair value of financial instruments using models such as discounted cash flows with observable market data for inputs, such as yield or broker quotes and other third-party vendor quotes (Level 2). Fair value may also be determined using models where significant market inputs are not observable due to inactive markets or minimal market activity (Level 3). We maximize the use of observable market inputs to the extent possible.

Our Level 2 trading and FVOCI securities are primarily valued using discounted cash flow models with observable spreads or broker quotes and other third-party vendor quotes. Level 2 structured note liabilities are valued using models with observable market information. Level 2 derivative assets and liabilities are valued using industry standard models and observable market information.

The extent of our use of actively quoted market prices (Level 1), internal models using observable market information as inputs (Level 2) and models without observable market information as inputs (Level 3) in the valuation of securities, business and government loans classified as FVTPL and FVOCI, precious metals, fair value liabilities, derivative assets and derivative liabilities is presented in the following tables:

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | April 30, 2021 October 31 | | | | | | | per 31, 2020 |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| | Valued using | Valued using | Valued using | | Valued using | Valued using | Valued using | |
| | quoted | models (with | models (without | | quoted | models (with | models (without | |
| | market | observable | observable | | market | observable | observable | |
| | prices | inputs) | inputs) | Total | prices | inputs) | inputs) | Total |
| Trading Securities | | | | | | | | |
| Issued or guaranteed by: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian federal government | 5,217 | 1,457 | - | 6,674 | 6,529 | 4,371 | - | 10,900 |
| Canadian provincial and municipal governments | 2,911 | 3,157 | - | 6,068 | 1,868 | 6,467 | - | 8,335 |
| U.S. federal government | 6,304 | 1,609 | - | 7,913 | 5,702 | 2,716 | - | 8,418 |
| U.S. states, municipalities and agencies | - | 213 | - | 213 | 16 | 487 | - | 503 |
| Other governments | 1,026 | 610 | - | 1,636 | 1,021 | 1,495 | - | 2,516 |
| NHA MBS, U.S. agency MBS and CMO | 13 | 11,840 | 702 | 12,555 | 7 | 11,487 | 803 | 12,297 |
| Corporate debt | 3,239 | 7,201 | 3 | 10,443 | 3,767 | 7,274 | - | 11,041 |
| Trading loans | - | 115 | - | 115 | - | 67 | - | 67 |
| Corporate equity | 44,949 | - | - | 44,949 | 43,757 | - | - | 43,757 |
| | 63,659 | 26,202 | 705 | 90,566 | 62,667 | 34,364 | 803 | 97,834 |
| FVTPL Securities | | | | | | | | |
| Issued or guaranteed by: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian federal government | 695 | 85 | - | 780 | 452 | 149 | - | 601 |
| Canadian provincial and municipal governments | 152 | 1,134 | - | 1,286 | 180 | 1,249 | - | 1,429 |
| U.S. federal government | - | 48 | - | 48 | - | 44 | - | 44 |
| Other governments | - | 93 | - | 93 | - | 94 | - | 94 |
| NHA MBS, U.S. agency MBS and CMO | - | 11 | - | 11 | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| Corporate debt | 70 | 7,304 | - | 7,374 | 70 | 7,827 | - | 7,897 |
| Corporate equity | 1,679 | 12 | 2,048 | 3,739 | 1,587 | 10 | 1,903 | 3,500 |
| | 2,596 | 8,687 | 2,048 | 13,331 | 2,289 | 9,376 | 1,903 | 13,568 |
| FVOCI Securities | • | • | • | | • | · · | • | , |
| Issued or guaranteed by: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian federal government | 15,443 | 888 | - | 16,331 | 20,765 | 1,685 | - | 22,450 |
| Canadian provincial and municipal governments | 1,565 | 1,121 | - | 2,686 | 2,604 | 2,143 | - | 4,747 |
| U.S. federal government | 15,195 | 1,176 | - | 16,371 | 14,852 | 2,842 | - | 17,694 |
| U.S. states, municipalities and agencies | 17 | 4,587 | 1 | 4,605 | . 8 | 5,267 | 1 | 5,276 |
| Other governments | 2,735 | 3,230 | - | 5,965 | 3,643 | 3,738 | - | 7,381 |
| NHA MBS, U.S. agency MBS and CMO | · - | 12,588 | - | 12,588 | - | 12,532 | - | 12,532 |
| Corporate debt | 592 | 1,934 | - | 2,526 | 792 | 2,442 | - | 3,234 |
| Corporate equity | - | · - | 100 | 100 | - | , - | 93 | 93 |
| | 35,547 | 25,524 | 101 | 61,172 | 42,664 | 30,649 | 94 | 73,407 |
| Business and government loans | - | 3,667 | 2,841 | 6,508 | | 3,412 | 1,945 | 5,357 |
| Precious Metals (1) | 3,347 | - | - | 3,347 | 5,328 | | - | 5,328 |
| ** | 3,341 | | | 3,347 | 3,320 | | - | 3,320 |
| Fair Value Liabilities Securities sold but not yet purchased | 24 500 | 6 021 | | 22 540 | 10.740 | 0.636 | - | 29,376 |
| Structured note liabilities (2) | 26,509 | 6,031 | | 32,540 | 19,740 | 9,636 18,073 | - - | 18,073 |
| | | 21,487 | | 21,487 | - | | _ | |
| Other liabilities (3) | | 1,813 | | 1,813 | | 1,168 | | 1,168 |
| | 26,509 | 29,331 | - | 55,840 | 19,740 | 28,877 | - | 48,617 |
| Derivative Assets | | | | | 45 | | | 44000 |
| Interest rate contracts | 12 | 10,177 | - | 10,189 | 13 | 14,916 | - | 14,929 |
| Foreign exchange contracts | 2 | 19,511 | - | 19,513 | 1 | 10,825 | - | 10,826 |
| Commodity contracts | 312 | 3,400 | - | 3,712 | 123 | 2,465 | - | 2,588 |
| Equity contracts | 767 | 3,814 | - | 4,581 | 750 | 7,711 | - | 8,461 |
| Credit default swaps | - | 3 | <u> </u> | 3 | <u> </u> | 11 | | 11 |
| | 1,093 | 36,905 | - | 37,998 | 887 | 35,928 | - | 36,815 |
| Derivative Liabilities | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7,539 | - | 7,543 | 22 | 10,871 | - | 10,893 |
| Interest rate contracts | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign exchange contracts | 4 | 16,530 | - | 16,534 | 3 | 10,609 | - | 10,612 |
| Foreign exchange contracts Commodity contracts | 4 411 | 16,530 738 | - | 1,149 | 350 | 1,983 | - | 2,333 |
| Foreign exchange contracts Commodity contracts Equity contracts | 4 | 16,530 738 7,522 | - - - | 1,149 7,980 | | 1,983 6,067 | - - - | 2,333 6,523 |
| Foreign exchange contracts Commodity contracts | 4 411 | 16,530 738 | - - - 4 | 1,149 | 350 | 1,983 | - - 4 4 | 2,333 |

⁽¹⁾ These precious metals are included in other assets, other, in our Consolidated Balance Sheet.

⁽²⁾ These structured note liabilities included in deposits have been designated at FVTPL.

⁽³⁾ Other liabilities includes investment contract liabilities in our insurance business and metals deposits that have been designated at FVTPL as well as certain securitization and structured entities' liabilities measured at FVTPL.

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the current period's presentation.

Quantitative Information about Level 3 Fair Value Measurements

The table below presents the fair values of our significant Level 3 financial instruments that are measured at fair value on a recurring basis, the valuation techniques used to determine their fair values and the value ranges of significant unobservable inputs used in the valuations. We have not applied any other reasonably possible alternative assumptions to the significant Level 3 categories of private equity investments, as the net asset values are provided by the investment or fund managers.

| | | | | | Range of input v | /alues (1) |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| As at April 30, 2021 | Reporting line in fair | Fair value | | Significant | | |
| (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | value hierarchy table | of assets | Valuation techniques | unobservable inputs | Low | High |
| Private equity (2) | Corporate equity | 2,048 | Net Asset Value | Net Asset Value | na | na |
| | | | EV/EBITDA | Multiple | 6 | 24 |
| Loans (3) | Business and government loans | 2,841 | Discounted cash flows | Discount margin | 49bps | 215bps |
| NHA MBS and U.S. agency MBS and CMO | NHA MBS and U.S. agency MBS and CMO | 702 | Discounted cash flows | Prepayment rate | 5% | 40% |
| | | | Market Comparable | Comparability Adjustment (4) | (5.54) | 4.46 |

- (1) The low and high input values represent the highest and lowest actual level of inputs used to value a group of financial instruments in a particular product category. These input ranges do not reflect the level of input uncertainty, but are affected by the specific underlying instruments within each product category. The input ranges will therefore vary from period to period based on the characteristics of the underlying instruments held at each balance sheet date.
- (2) Included in private equity is \$449 million of Federal Reserve Bank and U.S. Federal Home Loan Bank shares that we carry at cost as at April 30, 2021 (\$487 million as at October 31, 2020), which approximates fair value, and are held to meet regulatory requirements.
- (3) The impact of assuming a 10 basis point increase or decrease in discount margin for business and government loans is \$5 million as at April 30, 2021 (\$3 million as at October 31, 2020).
- (4) Range of input values represents price per security adjustment.
- na not applicable

Significant Transfers

Our policy is to record transfers of assets and liabilities between fair value hierarchy levels at their fair values as at the end of each reporting period, consistent with the date of the determination of fair value. Transfers between the various fair value hierarchy levels reflect changes in the availability of quoted market prices or observable market inputs that result from changes in market conditions. Transfers from Level 1 to Level 2 were due to reduced observability of the inputs used to value the securities. Transfers from Level 2 to Level 1 were due to increased availability of quoted prices in active markets.

The following table presents significant transfers between Level 1 and Level 2 for the three and six months ended April 30, 2021 and April 30, 2020. (Canadian \$ in millions)

| (| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| For the three months ended | | April 30, 2021 | | | | |
| | Level 1 to Level 2 | Level 2 to Level 1 | Level 1 to Level 2 | Level 2 to Level 1 | | |
| Trading Securities | 691 | 2,834 | 2,942 | 603 | | |
| FVTPL Securities | 152 | 267 | 170 | = | | |
| FVOCI Securities | 1,182 | 6,864 | 4,005 | 1,989 | | |
| Securities sold but not yet purchased | 587 | 473 | 1,017 | 844 | | |

| (Canadian \$ in millions) | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| For the six months ended | | April 30, 2021 | | April 30, 2020 |
| | Level 1 to Level 2 | Level 2 to Level 1 | Level 1 to Level 2 | Level 2 to Level 1 |
| Trading Securities | 3,428 | 9,536 | 4,767 | 1,270 |
| FVTPL Securities | 208 | 401 | 499 | 61 |
| FVOCI Securities | 5,840 | 8,973 | 7,264 | 2,718 |
| Securities sold but not yet purchased | 1,001 | 5,257 | 3,751 | 914 |

Changes in Level 3 Fair Value Measurements

The tables below present a reconciliation of all changes in Level 3 financial instruments for the three and six months ended April 30, 2021 and April 30, 2020, including realized and unrealized gains (losses) included in earnings and other comprehensive income as well as transfers into and out of Level 3. Transfers from Level 2 into Level 3 were due to an increase in unobservable market inputs used in pricing the securities. Transfers out of Level 3 into Level 2 were due to an increase in observable market inputs used in pricing the securities.

| | _ | Change | in fair value | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| For the three months ended April 30, 2021 (Canadian \$ in millions) | Balance January 31, 2021 | Included in earnings | Included in other comprehensive income (1) | Issuances/ Purchases | Sales (2) | Maturities/ Settlement | Transfers into Level 3 | Transfers out of Level 3 | Fair Value as at April 30, 2021 | Change in unrealized gains (losses) recorded in income for instruments still held (3) |
| Trading Securities | | | , , | | | | | | | · · · |
| NHA MBS and U.S. agency MBS | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| and CMO | 703 | (19) | (30) | | (330) | - | 37 | (67) | | 20 |
| Corporate debt | | | | 3 | | - | - | | 3 | |
| Total trading securities | 703 | (19) | (30) | 411 | (330) | - | 37 | (67) | 705 | 20 |
| FVTPL Securities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corporate equity | 1,957 | 38 | (52) | 165 | (60) | - | - | - | 2,048 | 66 |
| Total FVTPL securities | 1,957 | 38 | (52) | 165 | (60) | - | - | - | 2,048 | 66 |
| FVOCI Securities Issued or guaranteed by: U.S. states, municipalities and | | | | | | | | | | |
| agencies | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | na |
| Corporate equity | 98 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 100 | na |
| Total FVOCI securities | 99 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 101 | na |
| Business and government loans | 3,202 | - | (125) | 211 | - | (447) | - | - | 2,841 | - |
| Derivative Liabilities Credit default swaps | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Total derivative liabilities | 4 | - | - | - | | | - | - | 4 | - |

| | | Change i | n fair value | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|--|
| | | | Included in | | | | | | | Change in unrealized gains (losses) recorded |
| | Balance | | other | | | | Transfers | Transfers | Fair Value | in income |
| For the six months ended April 30, 2021 | October 31, | Included in | comprehensive | Issuances/ | | Maturities/ | into | out of | as at April 30, | for instruments |
| (Canadian \$ in millions) | 2020 | earnings | income (1) | Purchases | Sales (2) | Settlement | Level 3 | Level 3 | 2021 | still held (3) |
| Trading Securities | | | | | | | | | | |
| NHA MBS and U.S. agency MBS | | | | | | | | | | |
| and CMO | 803 | (94) | (61) | 765 | (683) | - | 71 | (99) | 702 | 19 |
| Corporate debt | = | - | - | 3 | - | - | | - | 3 | - |
| Total trading securities | 803 | (94) | (61) | 768 | (683) | - | 71 | (99) | 705 | 19 |
| FVTPL Securities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corporate equity | 1,903 | 59 | (101) | 278 | (87) | (4) | - | - | 2,048 | 113 |
| Total FVTPL | 1,903 | 59 | (101) | 278 | (87) | (4) | - | - | 2,048 | 113 |
| FVOCI Securities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Issued or guaranteed by: | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.S. states, municipalities and | | | | | | | | | | |
| agencies | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | na |
| Corporate equity | 93 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | 100 | na |
| Total FVOCI securities | 94 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | 101 | na |
| Business and government loans | 1,945 | - | (195) | 1,699 | - | (608) | - | - | 2,841 | - |
| Derivative Liabilities Credit default swaps | 4 | - | _ | - | - | - | - | | 4 | - |
| Total derivative liabilities | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |

⁽¹⁾ Foreign exchange translation on trading securities held by foreign subsidiaries is included in other comprehensive income, net foreign operations.

⁽²⁾ Includes proceeds received on securities sold but not yet purchased.

⁽³⁾ Changes in unrealized gains (losses) on Trading and FVTPL securities still held on April 30, 2021 are included in earnings for the period.

Unrealized gains (losses) recognized on Level 3 financial instruments may be offset by (losses) gains on economic hedge contracts.

na – Not applicable

| Chanc | ie in | tair | va | lue |
|-------|-------|------|----|-----|

| For the three months ended April 30, 2020 (Canadian \$ in millions) | Balance January 31, 2020 | Included in earnings | Included in other comprehensive income (1) | Issuances/ Purchases | Sales (2) | Maturities/ Settlement | Transfers into Level 3 | Transfers out of Level 3 | Fair Value as as at April 30, 2020 | Change in unrealized gains (losses) recorded in income for instruments still held (3) |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| Trading Securities | | | | | | | | | | |
| NHA MBS and U.S. agency MBS | | | | | | | | | | |
| and CMO | 540 | (76) | 28 | 176 | (224) | - | 87 | (44) | 487 | (47) |
| Corporate debt | 5 | - | - | 45 | (5) | - | 3 | - | 48 | (1) |
| Total trading securities | 545 | (76) | 28 | 221 | (229) | - | 90 | (44) | 535 | (48) |
| FVTPL Securities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corporate equity | 1,911 | (8) | 72 | 108 | (21) | - | - | - | 2,062 | (9) |
| Total FVTPL | 1,911 | (8) | 72 | 108 | (21) | - | - | - | 2,062 | (9) |
| FVOCI Securities Issued or guaranteed by: U.S. states, municipalities and | | | | | | | | | | |
| agencies | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | na |
| Corporate equity | 81 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 83 | na |
| Total FVOCI securities | 82 | - | - | 2 | = | = | = | - | 84 | na |
| Business and government loans | 1,561 | (3) | 79 | 860 | - | (469) | - | - | 2,028 | = |
| Derivative Liabilities Credit default swaps | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| Total derivative liabilities | 1 | _ | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | - |

| | | Change i | n fair value | _ | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| For the six months ended April 30, 2020 (Canadian \$ in millions) | Balance October 31, 2019 | Included in earnings | Included in other comprehensive income (1) | Issuances/ Purchases | Sales (2) | Maturities/ Settlement | Transfers into Level 3 | Transfers out of Level 3 | Fair Value as as at April 30, 2020 | Change in unrealized gains (losses) recorded in income for instruments still held (3) |
| Trading Securities | | | | | | | | | | |
| NHA MBS and U.S. agency MBS | | | | | | | | | | |
| and CMO | 538 | (130) | 30 | 449 | (389) | - | 161 | (172) | 487 | (84) |
| Corporate debt | 7 | - | - | 50 | (12) | - | 3 | - | 48 | (1) |
| Total trading securities | 545 | (130) | 30 | 499 | (401) | - | 164 | (172) | 535 | (85) |
| FVTPL Securities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corporate equity | 1,984 | (4) | 80 | 186 | (185) | - | 1 | - | 2,062 | 5 |
| Total FVTPL | 1,984 | (4) | 80 | 186 | (185) | - | 1 | - | 2,062 | 5 |
| FVOCI Securities Issued or guaranteed by: U.S. states, municipalities and | | | | | | | | | | |
| agencies | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | na |
| Corporate equity | 81 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 83 | na |
| Total FVOCI securities | 82 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 84 | na |
| Business and government loans | 1,736 | (3) | 88 | 940 | - | (733) | - | - | 2,028 | - |
| Derivative Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Credit default swaps | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| Total derivative liabilities | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | - |

⁽¹⁾ Foreign exchange translation on trading securities held by foreign subsidiaries is included in other comprehensive income, net foreign operations.

⁽²⁾ Includes proceeds received on securities sold but not yet purchased.

⁽³⁾ Changes in unrealized gains (losses) on Trading and FVTPL securities still held on April 30, 2020 are included in earnings for the period.

Unrealized gains (losses) recognized on Level 3 financial instruments may be offset by (losses) gains on economic hedge contracts.

na – Not applicable

Note 7: Capital Management

Our objective is to maintain a strong capital position in a cost-effective structure that: is appropriate given our target regulatory capital ratios and internal assessment of required economic capital; underpins our operating groups' business strategies; supports depositor, investor and regulator confidence, while building long-term shareholder value; and is consistent with our target credit ratings.

As at April 30, 2021, we met OSFI's target capital ratio requirements, which include a 2.5% Capital Conservation Buffer, a 1.0% Common Equity Surcharge for Domestic Systemically Important Banks (D-SIBs), a Countercyclical Buffer and a 1.0% Domestic Stability Buffer applicable to D-SIBs. Our capital position as at April 30, 2021 is further detailed in the Capital Management section of our interim Management's Discussion and Analysis.

Regulatory Capital Measures, Risk-Weighted Assets and Leverage Exposures

| (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | April 30, 2021 | October 31, 2020 |
|--|----------------|------------------|
| Common Equity Tier 1 (CET1) Capital | 41,415 | 40,077 |
| Tier 1 Capital | 47,180 | 45,840 |
| Total Capital | 53,483 | 54,661 |
| Risk-Weighted Assets | 319,802 | 336,607 |
| Leverage Exposures | 926,323 | 953,640 |
| CET 1 Capital Ratio | 13.0% | 11.9% |
| Tier 1 Capital Ratio | 14.8% | 13.6% |
| Total Capital Ratio | 16.7% | 16.2% |
| Leverage Ratio | 5.1% | 4.8% |

Note 8: Employee Compensation

Stock Options

We did not grant any stock options during the three months ended April 30, 2021 and 2020. During the six months ended April 30, 2021, we granted a total of 984,943 stock options (976,087 stock options during the six months ended April 30, 2020). The weighted-average fair value of options granted during the six months ended April 30, 2021 was \$10.75 per option (\$9.46 per option for the six months ended April 30, 2020).

To determine the fair value of the stock option tranches (i.e. the portion that vests each year) on the grant date, the following ranges of values were used for each option pricing assumption:

| For stock options granted during the six months ended | April 30, 2021 | April 30, 2020 |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| Expected dividend yield | 4.9% | 4.3% |
| Expected share price volatility | 20.6% - 20.7% | 15.4% |
| Risk-free rate of return | 1.0% | 1.9% - 2.0% |
| Expected period until exercise (in years) | 6.5 - 7.0 | 6.5 - 7.0 |
| Exercise price (\$) | 97.14 | 101.47 |

Changes to the input assumptions can result in different fair value estimates.

Pension and Other Employee Future Benefit Expenses

Pension and other employee future benefit expenses are determined as follows:

(Canadian \$ in millions)

| | Pension bene | Other employee future benefit plans | | |
|---|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| or the three months ended | April 30, 2021 | April 30, 2020 | April 30, 2021 | April 30, 2020 |
| Current service cost | 67 | 63 | 2 | 3 |
| Net interest expense on net defined benefit (asset) liability | 2 | - | 7 | 8 |
| Administrative expenses | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Benefits expense | 70 | 64 | 9 | 11 |
| Canada and Quebec pension plan expense | 29 | 29 | - | = |
| Defined contribution expense | 34 | 37 | - | - |
| Total pension and other employee future benefit expenses | | | | |
| recognized in the Consolidated Statement of Income | 133 | 130 | 9 | 11 |

(Canadian \$ in millions)

| | Pension benef | Other employee future benefit plans | | |
|---|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| For the six months ended | April 30, 2021 | April 30, 2020 | April 30, 2021 | April 30, 2020 |
| Current service cost | 134 | 125 | 4 | 6 |
| Net interest expense on net defined benefit (asset) liability | 4 | - | 15 | 16 |
| Administrative expenses | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Benefits expense | 140 | 127 | 19 | 22 |
| Canada and Quebec pension plan expense | 52 | 53 | - | - |
| Defined contribution expense | 93 | 98 | - | - |
| Total pension and other employee future benefit expenses | | | | |
| recognized in the Consolidated Statement of Income | 285 | 278 | 19 | 22 |

Note 9: Earnings Per Share

Basic earnings per share is calculated by dividing net income, after deducting dividends on preferred shares and distributions payable on other equity instruments, by the daily average number of fully paid common shares outstanding throughout the period.

Diluted earnings per share is calculated in the same manner, with further adjustments made to reflect the dilutive impact of instruments convertible into our common shares.

The following tables present our basic and diluted earnings per share:

Basic Earnings Per Common Share

| (Canadian \$ in millions, except as noted) | For the three mont | ths ended | For the six months ended | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|--|
| | April 30, 2021 | April 30, 2020 | April 30, 2021 | April 30, 2020 | |
| Net income | 1,303 | 689 | 3,320 | 2,281 | |
| Dividends on preferred shares and distributions payable on other equity instruments | (68) | (52) | (124) | (122) | |
| Net income available to common shareholders | 1,235 | 637 | 3,196 | 2,159 | |
| Weighted-average number of common shares outstanding (in thousands) | 646,734 | 639,629 | 646,620 | 639,537 | |
| Basic earnings per common share (Canadian \$) | 1.91 | 1.00 | 4.94 | 3.38 | |

Diluted Earnings Per Common Share

| Net income available to common shareholders adjusted for impact of dilutive instruments | 1,235 | 637 | 3,196 | 2,159 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Weighted-average number of common shares outstanding (in thousands) | 646,734 | 639,629 | 646,620 | 639,537 |
| Effect of dilutive instruments | | | | |
| Stock options potentially exercisable (1) | 6,725 | 3,433 | 5,014 | 3,503 |
| Common shares potentially repurchased | (5,407) | (2,844) | (3,935) | (2,550) |
| Weighted-average number of diluted common shares outstanding (in thousands) | 648,052 | 640,218 | 647,699 | 640,490 |
| Diluted earnings per common share (Canadian \$) | 1.91 | 1.00 | 4.93 | 3.37 |

⁽¹⁾ In computing diluted earnings per share we excluded average stock options outstanding of nil and 1,761,196 with a weighted-average exercise price of \$nil and \$104.67, respectively, for the three and \$ix months ended April 30, 2021 (3,235,957 and 3,074,700 with a weighted-average exercise price of \$99.98 and \$99.81, respectively, for the three and six months ended April 30, 2020) as the average share price for the period did not exceed the exercise price.

Note 10: Income Taxes

Canadian Taxing Authorities have reassessed or proposed to reassess us for additional income tax and interest in an amount of approximately \$1,210 million, to date, in respect of certain 2011-2016 Canadian corporate dividends. Those reassessments or proposed reassessments denied certain dividend deductions on the basis that the dividends were received as part of a "dividend rental arrangement". The tax rules raised by the Canadian Taxing Authorities were prospectively addressed in the 2015 and 2018 Canadian Federal Budgets. In the future, we expect to be reassessed for significant income tax for similar activities. We remain of the view that our tax filing positions were appropriate and intend to challenge all reassessments. However, if such challenges are unsuccessful, the additional expense would negatively impact our net income.

Note 11: Operating Segmentation

Operating Groups

We conduct our business through three operating groups, each of which has a distinct mandate. Our operating groups are Personal and Commercial Banking (P&C) (comprised of Canadian Personal and Commercial Banking (Canadian P&C) and U.S. Personal and Commercial Banking (U.S. P&C)), BMO Wealth Management (BMO WM) and BMO Capital Markets (BMO CM), along with a Corporate Services unit.

For additional information refer to Note 25 of our annual consolidated financial statements for the year ended October 31, 2020.

(Canadian \$ in millions)

| (Canadian 3 in millions) | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| For the three months anded April 20, 2021 | Canadian P&C | U.S. P&C | DMO WM | вмо см | Corporate Services (1) | Total |
| For the three months ended April 30, 2021 Net interest income (2) | 1,581 | 1,055 | BMO WM 237 | 743 | (161) | Total 3,455 |
| Non-interest revenue | 561 | 312 | 878 | 743 795 | 75 | 2,621 |
| Total Revenue | 2,142 | 1,367 | 1,115 | 1,538 | (86) | 6,076 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on impaired loans | 154 | 6 | 1,113 | (6) | (00) | 155 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | (13) | (29) | (4) | (49) | - | (95) |
| Total provision for (recovery of) credit losses | 141 | (23) | (3) | (55) | - | 60 |
| Insurance claims, commissions and changes in policy benefit liabilities | | - | (283) | - | - | (283) |
| Depreciation and amortization | 131 | 119 | 74 | 68 | - | 392 |
| Other non-interest expense | 841 | 561 | 867 | 768 | 980 | 4,017 |
| Income (loss) before taxes | 1,029 | 710 | 460 | 757 | (1,066) | 1,890 |
| Provision for (recovery of) income taxes | 265 | 168 | 114 | 194 | (154) | 587 |
| Reported net income (loss) | 764 | 542 | 346 | 563 | (912) | 1,303 |
| Average Assets | 258,876 | 129,877 | 47,693 | 360,123 | 173,575 | 970,144 |
| | | | | | | |
| | Canadian | | | | Corporate | |
| For the three months ended April 30, 2020 | P&C | U.S. P&C | BMO WM | BMO CM | Services (1) | Total |
| Net interest income (2) | 1,495 | 1,129 | 212 | 855 | (173) | 3,518 |
| Non-interest revenue | 465 | 315 | 678 | 196 | 92 | 1,746 |
| Total Revenue | 1,960 | 1,444 | 890 | 1,051 | (81) | 5,264 |
| Provision for credit losses on impaired loans | 212 | 124 | 3 | 73 | 1 | 413 |
| Provision for credit losses on performing loans | 285 | 75 | 3 | 335 | 7 | 705 |
| Total provision for credit losses | 497 | 199 | 6 | 408 | 8 | 1,118 |
| Insurance claims, commissions and changes in policy benefit liabilities | - | - | (197) | - | - | (197) |
| Depreciation and amortization | 132 | 146 | 73 | 56 | - | 407 |
| Other non-interest expense | 844 | 671 | 815 | 702 | 77 | 3,109 |
| Income (loss) before taxes | 487 | 428 | 193 | (115) | (166) | 827 |
| Provision for (recovery of) income taxes | 125 | 89 | 49 | (41) | (84) | 138 |
| Reported net income (loss) | 362 | 339 | 144 | (74) | (82) | 689 |
| Average Assets | 252,984 | 144,449 | 45,175 | 380,856 | 122,971 | 946,435 |
| | | | | | | |
| (Canadian \$ in millions) | | | | | | |
| | Canadian | | | | Corporate | |
| For the six months ended April 30, 2021 | P&C | U.S. P&C | BMO WM | BMO CM | Services (1) | Total |
| Net interest income (2) | 3,189 | 2,146 | 476 | 1,546 | (324) | 7,033 |
| Non-interest revenue | 1,052 | 631 | 2,616 | 1,566 | 153 | 6,018 |
| Total Revenue | 4,241 | 2,777 | 3,092 | 3,112 | (171) | 13,051 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on impaired loans | 303 | 26 | 3 | 39 | (1) | 370 |
| Provision for (recovery of) credit losses on performing loans | (15) | (80) | (8) | (51) | - (1) | (154) |
| Total provision for (recovery of) credit losses | 288 | (54) | (5) | (12) | (1) | 216 |
| Insurance claims, commissions and changes in policy benefit liabilities | - | - | 318 | - | - | 318 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 259 | 246 | 147 | 133 | - | 785 |
| Non-interest expense | 1,667 | 1,119 | 1,700 | 1,582 | 1,169 | 7,237 |
| Income (loss) before taxes | 2,027 | 1,466 | 932 | 1,409 | (1,339) | 4,495 |
| Provision for (recovery of) income taxes Reported net income (loss) | 526 1,501 | 342 1,124 | 704 | 363 1,046 | (284) (1,055) | 1,175 3,320 |
| Average Assets | 256,851 | 130,187 | 47,613 | 372,645 | 168,319 | 975,615 |
| Avelage Assets | 230,831 | 130,107 | 47,013 | 372,043 | 100,517 | 773,013 |
| | Canadian | | | | Corporate | |
| For the six months ended April 30, 2020 | P&C | U.S. P&C | BMO WM | BMO CM | Services (1) | Total |
| Net interest income (2) | 3,052 | 2,180 | 443 | 1,551 | (320) | 6,906 |
| Non-interest revenue | 990 | 620 | 2,472 | 869 | `154 [´] | 5,105 |
| Total Revenue | 4,042 | 2,800 | 2,915 | 2,420 | (166) | 12,011 |
| Provision for credit losses on impaired loans | 350 | 256 | 3 | 126 | 2 | 737 |
| Provision for credit losses on performing loans | 299 | 92 | 6 | 332 | 1 | 730 |
| Provision for credit losses | 649 | 348 | 9 | 458 | 3 | 1,467 |
| Insurance claims, commissions and changes in policy benefit liabilities | - | | 519 | - | - | 519 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 259 | 290 | 147 | 115 | - | 811 |
| Non-interest expense | 1,704 | 1,288 | 1,653 | 1,495 | 234 | 6,374 |
| Income (loss) before taxes | 1,430 | 874 | 587 | 352 | (403) | 2,840 |
| Provision for (recovery of) income taxes | 369 | 184 | 152 | 70 | (216) | 559 |
| Reported net income (loss) | 1,061 | 690 | 435 | 282 | (187) | 2,281 |
| Average Assets | 250,969 | | | | , , | , |
| | | 138,479 | 44,692 | 365,931 | 114,090 | 914,161 |

⁽¹⁾ Corporate Services includes Technology and Operations.

Certain comparative figures have been reclassified to conform with the current period's presentation.

⁽²⁾ Operating groups report on a taxable equivalent basis (teb). Revenue and the provision for income taxes are increased on tax-exempt securities to an equivalent before-tax basis to facilitate comparisons of income between taxable and tax-exempt sources. The offset to the groups' teb adjustments is reflected in Corporate Services revenue and provision for income taxes.

Note 12: Divestitures

On April 30, 2021, we completed the sale of our Private Banking business in Hong Kong and Singapore, part of our BMO WM operating segment, to J. Safra Sarasin Group. The business sold is not considered material to the bank.

On April 12, 2021, we entered into an agreement with Ameriprise Financial Inc. (Ameriprise) to sell BMO's EMEA asset management business, part of our BMO WM operating segment, for £615 million (CAD\$1,043 million) in an all-cash transaction. Separately, in the U.S. the transaction includes the opportunity for certain BMO asset management clients to move to Ameriprise, subject to client consent. This transaction is expected to close in the fourth quarter of calendar 2021, subject to regulatory approvals and customary closing conditions. As this transaction met the accounting requirements of assets held-for-sale, we recognized a write-down of goodwill related to these businesses of \$747 million in Q2 2021, which was included in non-interest expense, other, in our Consolidated Statement of Income and was reported in the Corporate Services segment. This is subject to closing adjustments, including fair values and foreign exchange rates prevailing at the date of closing.

INVESTOR AND MEDIA PRESENTATION

Investor Presentation Materials

Interested parties are invited to visit BMO's website at www.bmo.com/investorrelations to review the 2020 Annual MD&A and audited annual consolidated financial statements, quarterly presentation materials and supplementary financial and regulatory information package.

Quarterly Conference Call and Webcast Presentations

Interested parties are also invited to listen to our quarterly conference call on Wednesday, May 26, 2021, at 8 a.m. (ET). The call may be accessed by telephone at 416-406-0743 (from within Toronto) or 1-800-898-3989 (toll-free outside Toronto), entering Passcode: 1365804#. A replay of the conference call can be accessed until Saturday, June 26, 2021, by calling 905-694-9451 (from within Toronto) or 1-800-408-3053 (toll-free outside Toronto) and entering Passcode: 9195676#.

A live webcast of the call can be accessed on our website at www.bmo.com/investorrelations. A replay can also be accessed on the website.

Media Relations Contacts

Paul Gammal, Toronto, paul.gammal@bmo.com, 416-867-6543

Investor Relations Contacts

Christine Viau, Head, Investor Relations, christine.viau@bmo.com, 416-867-6956 Bill Anderson, Director, Investor Relations, bill2.anderson@bmo.com, 416-867-7834

Shareholder Dividend Reinvestment and Share Purchase Plan (the Plan)

Average market price as defined under the Plan February 2021: \$104.71 March 2021: \$112.46 April 2021: \$117.16

For dividend information, change in shareholder address or to advise of duplicate mailings, please contact

Computershare Trust Company of Canada 100 University Avenue, 8th Floor Toronto, Ontario M5J 2Y1

Telephone: 1-800-340-5021 (Canada and the United States)

Telephone: (514) 982-7800 (international)

Fax: 1-888-453-0330 (Canada and the United States)

Fax: (416) 263-9394 (international) E-mail: service@computershare.com

For other shareholder information, please contact

Bank of Montreal Shareholder Services Corporate Secretary's Department One First Canadian Place, 21st Floor Toronto, Ontario M5X 1A1 Telephone: (416) 867-6785 Fax: (416) 867-6793

E-mail: corp.secretary@bmo.com

For further information on this document, please contact

Bank of Montreal Investor Relations Department P.O. Box 1, One First Canadian Place, 10th Floor Toronto, Ontario M5X 1A1

To review financial results and regulatory filings and disclosures online, please visit BMO's website at www.bmo.com/investorrelations.

BMO's 2020 Annual MD&A, audited consolidated financial statements, annual information form and annual report on Form 40-F (filed with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission) are available online at www.bmo.com/investorrelations and at www.sedar.com. Printed copies of the bank's complete 2020 audited consolidated financial statements are available free of charge upon request at 416-867-6785 or corp.secretary@bmo.com.

® Registered trademark of Bank of Montreal